

GUIDE TO THE HOLDINGS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY

Revised May 2023

FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

50 Pippy Place
Unit 2
St. John's, NL A1B 3V7
CANADA

Phone: (709) 754-9525
Fax: (709) 754-6430

Email: fhs@fhsnl.ca
Website: www.fhsnl.ca

COLLECTIONS OF THE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	FINDING AIDS	5
2.	GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS	6
3.	GUIDES TO THE HOLDINGS OF OTHER ARCHIVES	7
4.	CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS	8
	ST. JOHN'S REGION	12
	CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH REGION	14
	CONCEPTION BAY NORTH REGION	16
	TRINITY BAY REGION	21
	BONAVISTIA BAY REGION	24
	NOTRE DAME BAY REGION	32
	CENTRAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGION	42
	GREEN BAY, BAIE VERTE, WHITE BAY REGION	43
	GREAT NORTHERN PENINSULA REGION	46
	WEST COAST REGION	50
	SOUTH COAST REGION	56
	HERMITAGE BAY, BAY D'ESPOIR REGION	59
	FORTUNE BAY	61
	BURIN PENINSULA REGION	63
	PLACENTIA BAY REGION	65
	ST. MARY'S BAY REGION	67
	SOUTHERN SHORE REGION	68
	LABRADOR STRAITS/LABRADOR SOUTH REGION	69
	LABRADOR WEST REGION	71
	LABRADOR NORTH REGION	72
	GLOBAL COLLECTION	74
5.	PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS	75
6.	VOTERS LIST.....	85
7.	NEWFOUNDLAND CENSUS RECORDS.....	87
8.	CENSUS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS	91
9.	NEWSPAPERS TRANSCRIPTIONS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES.....	93
10.	PERIODICALS	95

11	LIBRARY HOLDINGS	97
12.	SHIPS AND PASSENGER LISTS	111
13.	MILITARY RECORDS	113
14.	FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES.....	115
15.	DONATED COLLECTIONS	201
16.	MICROFICHE	223
17.	COMPUTER FILES	228
18.	PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.....	231
19.	DIRECTORIES.....	232

A. FINDING AIDS UPSTAIRS)

1. Ancestor Materials
2. Annual Research Index: 1984-1985; 1984-1986; 1992, 1993, 1995, 1996
3. Newsletter Surname Index: Vol. 1 – 5
4. The Newfoundland Ancestor Surname Index: Volumes 1-5: 1984-1989
5. Chronological List of Census Materials: Identified by the Census Inventory Committee
6. Lloyd's Medals: 1836-1989: Awards for Courage and Exceptional Services
7. Finding Aid: Microfiche Collections (1994)
8. Microfiche Collection: Finding Aid (2003)
9. Information from Repositories: File List (1993)
10. Communities and Family Names from Library Books
11. A Catalogue of Published Genealogies Of Nova Scotia
12. Early Probate Records of New Brunswick: 1785-1835
- 15: Cemetery Headstone Transcriptions: Finding Aid

B. GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS

1. Handbook for Reading and Interpreting Old Documents
2. Handbook for Recording Inscriptions in Cemeteries (Multiple Copies)
3. Where Do I Begin
4. Guide for Bay of Islands Genealogical Research, including Marker Inscriptions of Bay of Islands Cemeteries
5. Newfoundland Historical Society Fonds 1881-1905: A Guide
6. A Graveyard Preservation Primer
7. Index to Cemetery Collection of NL Genealogy Society
8. A Graveyard preservation primer
9. A Guide to Published Genealogical Records
10. A Guide to American Genealogy
11. A Sketch Map of Britain In Europe to 1485
12. Funk & Wagnalls Hammond World Atlas

C. GUIDES TO THE HOLDINGS OF OTHER ARCHIVES (UPSTAIRS)

THE ROOMS CORPORATION, PROVINCIAL ARCHIVES DIVISION

1. Division of Vital Statistics – Newfoundland Births, Marriages & Deaths (by year)
2. Sources for Military Research (3)

MARITIME HISTORY ARCHIVES

1. Keith Matthews Collection – Maritime History Archives – index of names and page numbers
2. A Guide to the Keith Matthews Collection Series: 19th and 20th Century documents
3. A Guide to the Student Research Papers Collected by: Dr. John Mannion
4. A Guide to the Keith Matthews Collection Series 4: Research Data on the Nfld. Fishery and Shipping Industry
5. A Guide to the English Parish Registers held at the Maritime History Archives
6. A Guide to the Census Records held at the Maritime History Archives
7. A Guide to the Newspaper Collection at the Maritime History Archives (2 copies)
8. A Guide to the Thomas Ruck Papers
9. Guide to the Department of History Student Research Papers at the Maritime History Archives
10. Irish Parish Registers Collection
11. Inventory of Post-Graduate Honours and Senior Undergraduate Reports on the Fishery and Fishing Industry
12. Finding Aid #2: Alan Goodridge and Sons
13. A Guide to the Newfoundland Parish Records
14. The Gordon Duff Papers Index
15. A Guide to the English Parish Records by: Roberta Thomas and Paula Marshall, 1989
16. A Guide to the Index to Lloyd's List
17. Great Britain, Colonial Office: A Guide to the Records Held at the Maritime History Archives
18. Genealogy: Miscellaneous Mormon Church: Maritime History Archives
19. Maritime History Archives, 1991
20. Maritime History Archives Supplement, 1992
21. Finding Aid For Nfld. Documents (1500-1800) by: Peter Pope
22. The French in NL

23. St. John's Public Library
24. MISCELANOUS:
A guide to Irish Parish Records, Brian Mitchell
Tysoe Warwickshire Parish Registers Parish Records

D. CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

**A project of the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, Inc.
funded through
Canada Council of Archives**

INTRODUCTION

The Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc. (NLGS) was founded in 1984 to promote interest in and facilitate family history research in Newfoundland and Labrador. To perform these tasks NLGS incorporated as a non-profit corporation in 1987 and changed its name to the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador (FHSNL) in 2004. FHSNL has collections of material relating to genealogy and history, including: manuscripts, books, periodicals, family trees, microfiche, census records, parish registers and cemetery inscriptions.

To enhance the collections and preserve records of the FHSNL, the Society has committees with appropriate mandates. The collections are accessible to the membership of the Society and the general public. All donations or gifts to the Family History Society of Newfoundland and Labrador, Inc. become the absolute and total property of the Society, without restrictions by donors, except by prior and mutual agreement of both the donor and FHSNL.

The Cemetery Cataloguing Committee is the society's largest collection. This collection consists of headstone transcriptions from cemeteries in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador, or in any other region that has Newfoundlanders interred. A large part of this collection has come to the society from volunteers, who have transcribed cemetery transcriptions for themselves or the Society.

The collection consists of four parts:

1. Edited transcripts of inscriptions generally donated by volunteers.
2. Marker Record Forms, handwritten transcripts containing a complete transcript and detailed description of each headstone.
3. Photographs of headstones integrated into the collection.
4. Published and manuscript related material: books, articles, documents including information on how to transcribe, preserve, conserve and restore headstones and cemeteries.

A large part of the collection has been entered into a database from which general and specific searches may be undertaken.

Related material includes a collection of burial registers in the custody of the Parish Registers Committee. Burial Registers take the form of photocopies of originals and typescripts. These may be indexed into the Parish Register Database.

A growing segment of the collection has been accumulated by the Society's involvement in the federal Student Employment Experience Development (SEED) program and has enabled the FHSNL, in cooperation with other historical groups around the island, to hire students to transcribe inscriptions from cemeteries in various parts of the province. These transcriptions

contain not only the basic transcription, but also the size, condition and material of the stone, the engraver, and all religious or secular verses.

CEMETERY FINDING AID

RESTRICTIONS

The collection is accessible by individuals conducting personal research at the Genealogical Resource Centre. The database is accessible upon application and payment of the appropriate fees.

COLLECTION EXTENT

The extent of the collection is c. 9 meters of paper and c. 4 megabytes of computer memory.

RESPONSIBILITY FOR ERRORS

The Cemetery Cataloguing Committee does not hold itself responsible for any errors and/or omissions in the collection. The Committee encourages users of the collection to contribute additional information or point out errors.

ARRANGEMENT AND DESCRIPTION

The collection has been divided into 20 historical/geographical regions, plus one sub collection that includes all cemeteries outside the province (called Global). These divisions are loosely based on the regional designations in MARC Format Cataloguing and Data Entry for Memorial University of Newfoundland Folklore and Language Archives (MUNFLA). The collection is divided by community, in the case of typed collections, and held in small paper binders, or in the case of student grant projects, in large three ringed binders by region, and shelved by region. The database is also divided by region.

Each cemetery, community, and region has been coded for the purpose of the database, when it becomes available for research, and may be accessed by region. Any request for paper copies should be by community and region. These codes are listed in the Finding Aid under the columns: COM CODE (community code) and CEM CODE (cemetery code). The following is an explanation of the code system, the regional divisions, and abbreviations used in the database:

INTERPRETATION OF COMMUNITY CODES

The codes used to identify communities are entered in a four-level arrangement, using uppercase letters. Since most communities entered are located in Newfoundland and Labrador, it was decided to assume Canada (CA) and Newfoundland (NF) to be the first two entries in the community location field. The exception would be in the Global collection which would reflect all necessary levels.

LEVEL 1: ISO COUNTRY CODES

Two upper case letters from the ISO codes for computer data entry (used only if community is located outside of Newfoundland and Labrador).

LEVEL 2: PROVINCE, STATE AND COUNTY CODES

Two or three uppercase letters based on recognized lists of codes for states of the United States, counties of Great Britain and Ireland, and provinces of Canada (used only if community is located outside Newfoundland).

LEVEL 3: REGIONAL DESIGNATORS – NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Two uppercase letters designating a region of the province of Newfoundland and Labrador loosely based on the regional designations in the 1990 publication MARC Format Cataloguing and Data Entry (the first entry in this field for most communities).

CODE	REGION	DESCRIPTION
SJ	St. John's Region	Cape Spear to (but not including) Cape St. Francis
CS	Conception Bay South	Cape St. Francis to (but not including) Roach's Line
CN	Conception Bay North	Roach's Line to (but not including) Grates Cove
TB	Trinity Bay Region	Grates Cove to (but not including) Cape Bonavista
BB	Bonavista Bay Region	Cape Bonavista to (but not including) Cape Freels
ND	Notre Dame Bay Region	Cape Freels to immediately east of King's Cove including all islands (this region includes the area locally known as the Straight Shore)
CR	Central Region	Buchan's to Gander, including all connected interior settlements
WB	White Bay Region	Green Bay, Baie Verte and King's Point, Green Bay to (but not including) Seal Cove, Hare Bay
GN	Great Northern Peninsula	Seal Cove, Hare Bay to immediately North of Green Point (this region includes the St. Anthony vicinity, and the area known locally as the Strait of Belle Isle).
WC	West Coast Region	Green Point to Cape Ray, including Humber Arm, Deer Lake, and St. George's Bay
SC	South Coast Region	Cape Ray to Facheux Bay, Hermitage
HB	Hermitage Bay Region	Facheux Bay to Pass Island, including Bay D'Espoir
FB	Fortune Bay Region	Immediately east of Pass Island to (but not including) Fox Cove, Fortune Bay

CODE	REGION	DESCRIPTION
BP	Burin Peninsula Region	Fox Cove, Fortune Bay to immediately south of Red Harbour
PB	Placentia Bay Region	Red Harbour to Cape St. Mary's, including all islands
SM	St. Mary's Bay Region	Cape St. Mary's to Gull Island Point
SS	Southern Shore	Immediately south of Gull Island Point to (but not including) Cape Spear
LW	Labrador West	Churchill Falls and all points west to the Quebec border
LN	Labrador North	West Bay to Cape Chidley, including Rigolet and all points inland around Hamilton Sound, Lake Melville
LS	Labrador Straits / Labrador South	Blanc Sablon, Quebec to (but not including) West Bay

LEVEL 4: COMMUNITY CODES BY REGION

T3~ three upper case letters derived from the initial letter of each word (to a maximum of three) making up a community name or the initial letter and first consonant of a community having a single name.

LEGEND

There are two main types of transcripts: edited transcripts of inscriptions generally donated by volunteers; Marker Record Forms, which are handwritten transcripts containing a complete transcript and detailed description of each headstone. Generally, work undertaken by volunteers of NLGS is comprised of typed transcripts, although NLGS encourages the use of the Marker Record Form. Note that the Cemetery Survey Form is available for cemeteries undertaken as NLGS Challenge Projects.

DU	Duplicate collection
RC	Roman Catholic
UC	United Church
CE	Church of England
SA	Salvation Army

* Lost in Fire = Destroyed December 21, 1992; Not replaced as of September 1993 (copy available elsewhere)

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

ST. JOHN'S REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BAULINE				
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/Ca.	SJ BLN 01UC
BLACKHEAD / CAPE SPEAR				
RC Cemetery	D	2003	Robert Buchanan Roberta Sullivan	SJ BCS 01RC
FLATROCK				
db RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	SJ FLR 01RC
GOULDS				
db St. Kevin's RC cemetery	1-2	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ GLD 01RC
db St. Matthews Cemetery	3	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ GLD 02OT
db St. Paul's Protestant Cemetery	4	2001	NLAG/CH	SJ GLD 03OT
KILBRIDE				
db RC Cemetery	5	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ KBD 01RC
LOGY BAY				
db St. Francis of Assisi RC Cemetery	6	2000	NLGS/CH	SJ LBY 01RC
PETTY HARBOUR				
db St. George's Protestant Cemetery	7	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 01OT
db New Anglican Cemetery	8	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 02CE
db Old RC Cemetery	9	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 03RC
db New RC Cemetery	10	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 04RC
War Memorial	D	2001	NLGS/CH	SJ PHR 05OT
POUCH COVE				
db Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	SJ PCV 02CE
ST. JOHN'S				
db Anglican Cathedral Cemetery	D	1979	E. Chafe	SJ STJ 01CE
db Mount Carmel RC Cemetery	11-22B	1994	Challenge	SJ STJ 02RC
db Belvedere RC Cemetery	23	1989	NLGS Volunteer	SJ STJ 04RC
db General Protestant Cemetery	24-29	1992/ 1993	NLGS/CH/Jeannie Howse	SJ STJ 05OT
db Monument in the Basilica of St. John the Baptist	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SJ STJ 06RC
db Forest Rd. Anglican (with Index)	30-43	1993	NLGS/CH/Jeannie Howse	SJ STJ 07CE
db Presentation Convent Cemetery	44	1993	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 08RC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db A Small City Cemetery (Groves Rd.)	D	-----	P. Walsh	SJ STJ 09OT
db Blackmarsh Rd. Jewish Cemetery	45	1997	NLGS Volunteers	SJ STJ 10OT
db The Salvation Army Cemetery	46-47	1998	NLGS/CH	ST STJ 11SA
db Mount Pleasant Protestant Cemetery	48-66	2000	NLGS/CH	ST STJ 12OT
db Holy Sepulcre (with index)	67-85	2004	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 13RC
db Anglican Cemetery (Kenmount Rd. partial)	86-88	2004	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 14CE
Miscellaneous St. John's Cemeteries	D	-----	NLGS/CH	SJ STJ 15OT

ST. PHILIP'S

db Anglican Cemetery (with index)	89-90	1994	NLGS/CH	SJ SPH 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D		Yvonne Sinnott	SJSP01CE

TORBAY

db Holy Trinity RC	91	1991	NLGS/CH/Torbay Heritage Society (THS)	SJ TRB 04RC
db St. Nicholas' Anglican (old)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 05CE
db St. Nicholas' Anglican (new)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 06CE
db Presentation Convent	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 07RC
db Old Holy Trinity RC	D	1991	NLGS/CH/THS	SJ TRB 08RC

WITLESS BAY

St. Patrick's Parish, Holy Cross Cemetery map (*Rare Book Collection*)

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>AVONDALE</i>				
db Avondale Assumption	92 A-D-	1999	NLGS/CH	CS AVN 01RC
<i>BELL ISLAND</i>				
db Interdenominational Cemetery (Lance Cove)	D	1988	M. Wilkinson / E. Flack	CS BID 01OT
db Old Anglican Cemetery (Beach Hill)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 02CE
St. Michael's RC Cemetery	93-96	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 03RC
db St. Boniface Anglican Cemetery	97-98B	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 04CE
db St. Cyprian's Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 05CE
db Jackson Cemetery (Kavanagh's Ln.)	99	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 06UC
db SA Cemetery (Davidson Ave.)	100	1996	NLGS/CH	CS BID 07SA
db Woods Avenue Presbyterian	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CS BID 08PB
db St. Mary's Cemetery	101	1998	NLGS/CH	CS BID 09CE
<i>BRIGUS</i>				
db Old RC Cemetery (Chapel Ln.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 01RC
db Anglican Cemetery West	102	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 04CE
db UC (Beaver Pond)	103	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 02UC
db UC Cemetery West	104	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 03UC
db UC Cemetery South	105	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 05UC
RC Cemetery	106-108	1994	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 06RC
db Brigus RC Cemetery	109	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 07RC
db Brigus United Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 08UC
db Brigus Anglican Cemetery (Jane's Hill)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 09CE
db Englishtown United Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 10UC
RC Cemetery	110	2000	NLGS/CH	CS BRG 11RC
<i>CHAPEL'S COVE</i>				
RC Cemetery	111	1992	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society	CS CCV 01RC
<i>CONCEPTION HARBOUR</i>				
db RC Cemetery (1)	D	1987	E. Flack	CS CHR 01RC
db RC Cemetery (2)	D	1989	E. Flack	CS CHR 02RC
<i>CUPIDS</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1985	E. Flack	CS CPD 01UC
db St. Augustine's Anglican Cemetery (Burnt Head)	D	1985	M. Evans	CS CPD 02CE
Early Burials at Cupids	D	2013	Bill Gilbert	CS CPD 03OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>FOXTRAP</i>				
db All Saints Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 01CE
db All Saints Anglican Cemetery (2)	112 A-B	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 02CE
db All Saints Anglican Cemetery (3)	113	1992	NLGS/CH/All Saints Church	CS FXT 03CE
<i>HARBOUR MAIN</i>				
db RC Clergy	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society (HHS)	CS HMN 02RC
St. Peter and Paul RC Cemetery	114	1992	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HMN 03RC
<i>HOLYROOD</i>				
db Holy Cross RC Cemetery (with index)	115-117	1991	NLGS/CH/Holyrood Heritage Society (HHS)	CS HLR 01RC
db North Side RC Cemetery (Back Rd.)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HLR 02RC
db North Side RC Cemetery (Kennedy's Ln.)	118	1991	NLGS/CH/HHS	CS HLR 03RC
<i>PARADISE</i>				
db Holy Innocent's Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	R. Fitzpatrick	CS PRD 01CE
<i>TOPSAIL</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	NLGS Volunteers	CS TPS 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1988	Topsail Youth	CS TPS 02UC
St. Thomas of Villa Nova RC Parish	D	1985	R. Fitzpatrick	CS TPS 03RC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

CONCEPTION BAY NORTH REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BARENEED</i>				
db Old Anglican Cemetery (Shop House Hill)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 04CE
New Bareneed Anglican Cemetery	119	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 05CE
db East Bareneed Anglican Church	--	-----	-----	-----
Dawe/Richards Family	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 06OT
db Beecham's Family Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 07OT
db Sealy Family Cemetery (South of Clarence Petten's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 08OT
db Adjacent UC Cemetery (Dock Rd.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 09UC
db Old Bareneed United Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 10UC
db Black Duck Pond Rd. Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 11CE
db French Family Cemetery (South of Dock Rd.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 12OT
db Bartlett Family Cemetery (North of Mrs. Glover's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 13OT
db Richard's Family Cemetery (South of Frank Anstey's House)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN BND 14OT
<i>BAY DE VERDE</i>				
db Anglican Cemeteries	D	1993	F. Cowan	CN BDV 09CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	CN BDV 10RC
<i>BAY ROBERTS</i>				
db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 01CE
db Badcock Family Cemetery (French's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 02OT
db Earle Family Cemetery (Juggler's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 03OT
db Mercer Family Cemetery (Mercer's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 04OT
db Wareham's Ln. Cemetery (Mercer's Cove)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 05OT
db Wareham's Ln. UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 06OT
Walsh's Grove RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 08RC
db Running Brook Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 09OT
db Old UC Cemetery (Church Ln.)	120	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 10UC
Old Anglican (Water St.) Robert Pepper	121	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 11CE
St. John the Evangelist (Coley's Point)	122	1993	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 12CE
db Central UC (new)	123	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 13UC
Elm's Family Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 14OT
Annie's Island Cemetery (2)	D	1995	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 15OT
St. Matthew's Anglican	124	1997	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 16CE
Grace UC (Coley's Point)	125	1996	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 17UC
White Rock Graveyard	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 18OT
Bishop's Graveyard	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 19OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BAY ROBERTS (cont'd)</i>				
Annie's Island Graveyard (1)	D	1994	Bay Roberts H.S.	CN BYR 200T
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 21PE
St. John the Evangelist (Cooley's Point)	126	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 22CE
db Cat Hills SA Cemetery	127	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 23SA
db Seventh Day Adventist	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 240T
db The SA Cemetery	128	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BYR 25SA
db RC Cemetery	129	1990	M. Delaney	CN BYR 08RC
<i>BLACKHEAD</i>				
Old Blackhead UC Cemetery	130	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BLH 01UC
<i>BROAD COVE</i>				
db Old Broad Cove Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN BRC 01UC
Old Broad Cove Cemetery	--	1983	-----	CN BRC 020T
<i>BRYANT'S COVE</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/C.B. Museum (CBM)	CN BCY 01RC
db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN BCY 02CE
New Anglican Cemetery	131	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN BCY 03CE
<i>CARBONEAR</i>				
db Pike Rd. (single headstone)	D	1988	E. Flack	CN CRB 030T
db RC Cemetery	132	1983	Carbonear Heritage Society (CHS)	CN CRB 04RC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	CHS	CN CRB 05CE
db Northside UC Cemetery (old)	133 A-B	1983	CHS	CN CRB 06UC
db UC Cemetery (Freshwater)	134	1983	CHS	CN CRB 07UC
db Northside UC Cemetery (new)	135	1983/ 1990	CHS	CN CRB 08UC
Anglican Cemetery	136	1983	CHS	CN CRB 09CE
db Southside UC Cemetery	137	1983/ 1990	CHS	CN CRB 10UC
db Southside SA Cemetery	D	1990	CHS	CN CRB 11SA
db Northside SA Cemetery	D	1990	CHS	CN CRB 12SA
<i>CLARKE'S BEACH</i>				
db Clarke's Beach United	138	1999	NLGS/CH	CN CLB 02UC
db Clarke's Beach Pentecostal	139	1999	NLGS/CH	CN CLB 01PE
Clarke's Beach New United	D	-----	-----	CN CLB 01UC
<i>FRESHWATER</i>				
Freshwater United	140	2002	NLGS/CH	CN FRW 01UC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Freshwater United	141	2003	Frank Clarke	CN FRW 02UC
<i>GODDENVILLE</i>				
Goddenville Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN GDV 01CE
<i>GRATE'S COVE</i>				
New RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN GDV 01CE
<i>GUSSETT'S COVE</i>				
db Gussett's Cove RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	CN GCV 01RC
<i>HARBOUR GRACE</i>				
CE Cemetery	D	1994	Unknown	CN HGR 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1986	M. Howard	CN HGR 04UC
db RC Cemetery	142-144	1991	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 05RC
db UC Cemetery	145-146	1991	NLGS/CH/HGHS	CN HGR 06UC
db St. Paul's Anglican Church	147-149	1991	NLGS/CH/HGHS	CN HGR 07CE
* St. Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 08PB
* RC Cemetery (Bennett's Ln.)	--	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 09RC
* Coughlan Memorial Cemetery (Water St.)	--	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 10UC
* St. Paul's Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	CN HGR 11UC
db Coughlan Memorial UC Cemetery (Water St.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 12UC
St. Paul's Anglican Military Rd. Cemetery	150-151	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 13CE
RC Cemetery (Main Rd.)	152 A & B	1993	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 14RC
RC (single monument)	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	CN HGR 15RC
db RC Cemetery (Bennett's Ln.)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 16RC
UC Cemetery (new)	153 A & B	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 17RC
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery	154	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 18PB
db Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 19RC
St. Paul's Anglican (Cochrane St.)	155	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 20CE
RC Cemetery (new stones)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 21RC
db St. Paul's Anglican (new stones)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 22CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 23RC
St. Peter's Southside Anglican Cemetery	156	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 24CE
db St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 25CE
db Anglican Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 26CE
db UC Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 27CE
db Presbyterian Cemetery (new graves)	D	1995	NLGS/CH/CBM	CN HGR 28PB
<i>LOWER ISLAND COVE</i>				
* Single Headstone on "The Mount"	--	1992	J. Howse	CN LIC 06UC
* UC Cemetery	D	1992	J. Howse	CN LIC 07UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
UC Cemetery	D	1987	Edward Chafe	CN LIC 08UC
<i>NORTHERN BAY</i>				
db Jacobs Cemetery	D	1993	R. Halfyard	CN NBY 05OT
Corpus Christi Church	D	1990	E. Chafe	CN NBY ---RC
<i>OCHRE PIT COVE</i>				
Ochre Pit Cove Cemetery	D	1967	R. Halfyard	CN OPC 03UC
<i>PERRY'S COVE</i>				
Perry's Cove United Cemetery (old)	--	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 01UC
Perry's Cove United Cemetery (new)	157	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 02UC
Perry's Cove RC Cemetery	--	2000	NLGS/CH	CN PCV 03RC
<i>PORT DE GRAVE</i>				
db Old UC Church (Happy Jacks Hill)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 09UC
db RC Cemetery (east of Anglican Rectory)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 10RC
db Pentecostal (road to lighthouses)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 11OT
db Hibb's Cove (west of Newman Kennedy's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 12OT
db Ship Cove (east of Emmie Dawe's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 13OT
db Ship Cove (north of Jim Andrew's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 14OT
db Ship Cove (north of Walter Dawe's house)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 15OT
db Butler/Andrews (behind UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 16OT
db Lodge Ln. (East of Belinda Morgan's)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 17OT
db Dawe's Hole (SW of George Morgan's)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 18OT
db Mugford Family Cemetery (Upper Sandy Cove)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 19OT
db Bussey Family Cemetery (behind Ed Bussey's)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 20OT
db Butler/Batten Family Cemetery (near Glen)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 21OT
db Richard's Family Cemetery (near Ellsworth Petten's)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 22OT
db Hussey Family Cemetery (top of John Delaney's Hill)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 23OT
db Bussey Family Cemetery (north of playground)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 24OT
db SA Cemetery (Harbour Hills)	D	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 25OT
db Anglican Cemetery (adjacent to St. Luke's)	158	1994	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 26CE
db Pentecostal Cemetery (top of Harbour Hill)	159	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 27PE
db United Cemetery (top of Harbour Hill)	160	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 28UC
db St. Luke's Cemetery (Harbour Hill)	161	1996	PDGPA	CN PDG 29CE
db Old Anglican Cemetery (Ship Cove)	162	1993	NLGS/CH/PDGPA	CN PDG 30CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>ROACH'S LINE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1988	E. Flack	CN RLN 01UC
<i>SALMON COVE</i>				
db Salmon Cove	163 A-B	-----	-----	CN SCV 01UC
<i>SHEARSTOWN</i>				
St. Mark's Old Anglican Cemetery	164	1995	NLGS/CH	CN STN 01CE
Trinity United Cemetery (new)	165	1997	NLGS/CH	CN STN 02UC
Trinity United Cemetery (old)	166	1997	NLGS/CH	CN STN 03UC
<i>SOUTH RIVER</i>				
db Salmon Cove Anglican (1)	D	1987	J. Foote	CN SRV 01CE
db Salmon Cove Anglican (2)	D	1986	J. Foote	CN SRV 02CE
South River Anglican Cemetery	167	2000	NLGS/CH	CN SRV 03CE
<i>SPANIARD'S BAY</i>				
West End Main Highway (Anglican)	172	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 01CE
db West End Main Highway (United)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 02UC
West End Cemetery Rd.	168	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 03CE
Shore Rd. E	169	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 04CE
db Chapel Hill (east)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 05RC
Shore Rd. (RC Cemetery)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 06RC
Mall Tree Hill Cemetery	171	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 07CE
Chapel Hill (west)	170	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 08RC
db Church Hill Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN SBY 09CE
<i>SPOUT COVE</i>				
db Spout Cove Anglican	172	2000	NLGS/CH	CN SCV 01CE
<i>TILTON</i>				
db Old Thack Rd. (SA)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 01SA
db C.B Highway	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 02CE
Old Track Rd. Cemetery	174	1999	NLGS/CH	CN TIL 03CE
<i>VICTORIA</i>				
Victoria Bethel Pentecostal (old)	175	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 01PE
db Pentecostal (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 02PE
Victoria Bethel Pentecostal (new)	176	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 03PE
Victoria UC Cemetery	177 A-B	1999	NLGS/CH	CN VCT 04UC
<i>WESTERN BAY</i>				
UC Cemetery (West Bay North)	D	-----	R. Halfyard	CN WBY 01UC
UC Cemetery (Western Bay South)	D	1987	R. Halfyard	CN WBY 02UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

TRINITY BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BELLEVUE				
RC Cemetery	D	-----	Carolyn McCarthy Burry	TB BEL 01RC
RC Cemetery	D	1998	Carolyn McCarthy Burry	TB BEL 02RC
BLACK DUCK COVE, IRELAND'S EYE				
db CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB BDC 01CE
BRITISH HARBOUR, SMITH SOUND				
db RC Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB BHR 01RC
BROWNSDALE				
db UC	178	1993	UC of Canada	TB BRD 01UC
CHAMPNEY'S EAST				
**db Anglican Cemetery	--	1991	W. Pike	TB CET 01CE
CHAMPNEY'S WEST				
db Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	TB CWS 01UC
db Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	1994	-----	TB CWS 02OT
COME BY CHANCE				
db Methodist Cemetery: Timmy Gilberts Garden	D	2021		
ENGLISH HARBOUR				
db Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	K.I. Hynes et al	TB EHR 01ME
db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 02UC
db Go-Preachers Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 03OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	TB EHR 04CE
GREEN'S HARBOUR				
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Howse	TB GHR 01UC
HANT'S HARBOUR				
db UC	179	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 01UC
db UC	180	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 02UC
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 03SA
db Old SA Cemetery (Main Rd.)	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 04SA

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

	Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db	New SA Cemetery (Meade Garden Rd.)	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 05SA
db	Old Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 06PE
db	New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB HHR 07PE
	Old Methodist Cemetery	D	-----	-----	TB HHR 08ME
	Meade Garden Rd. UC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	TB HHR 09UC
	Old SA Cemetery 1888-1964				TB HHR
	Old Methodist Cemetery 1811-1870				
	Old UC Cemetery 1863-1938				
	Old UC Cemetery 1973-2001				TB HHR 10UC
	Old Pentecostal Cemetery 1938-1915				
db	United Church Cemetery		2019	Pat Harris	TB HHR 11UC
	UC New Chelsea	180 A			TB HHR 12UC
	Old Wesleyan Methodist New Chelsea	D			TB HHR 13ME

HEART'S CONTENT

db	Hayfield Memorial United (1)	181	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 01UC
db	Hayfield Memorial United (2)	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 02UC
db	SA Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 03SA
db	Main Brook Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 04OT
db	Cable Office Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 05CE
	Carbonear Rd. Anglican Cemetery	182	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 06CE
db	RC Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 07RC
db	Anglican Rectory Cemetery	D	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 08CE
	Parish Hall Hill Cemetery	183	2000	NLGS/CH	TB HCT 09CE

LEAD COVE

db	Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB LCV 01ME
-----------	------------------------	---	------	--------------	--------------------

LITTLE HARBOUR, RANDOM ISLAND

db	CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Lockyer	TB LHR 01CE
-----------	-------------	---	------	------------	--------------------

LONG BEACH

	Vey Garden Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 01OT
db	CE Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 02CE
	Southwest Arm				
db	UC Cemetery, Southwest Arm	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 03UC
db	Pentecostal Church	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB LBH 04PE

LOWER ISLAND COVE

db	CE Cemetery	D	1990	W. Garrett	TB ICV 01CE
db	Unidentified Cemetery (all Smith's)	D	1985	J. Foote	TB ICV 02OT

MELROSE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Old Cemetery (unidentified)	D	1987	Mary Anstey	TB MLE 01OT
<i>NEW CHELSEA</i>				
db UC Cemetery	184	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 01UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 02SA
db Old Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 03PE
db New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NCH 04PE
D Old Wesleyan Methodist Cemetery		2019	Pat Harris	TB NCH 05ME
<i>NEW HARBOUR</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 01RC
db St. John	D	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 02UC
St. George's Cemetery	185	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 03CE
St. Augustine's Anglican Cemetery	186	1998	NLGS/CH	TB NHR 04CE
<i>NEW MELBOURNE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	187	1993	UC of Canada	TB NMB 01UC
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	UC of Canada	TB NMB 02PE
<i>ST. JONES WITHIN</i>				
db CE Cemetery	D	1985	D. Peters	TB SJI 01CE
<i>ST. JONES WITHOUT</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Mrs. Soper	TB SJO 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Mrs. Soper	TB SJO 02CE
<i>TRAYTOWN</i>				
db CE Cemetery	D	1985	S. Winter	TB TRT 01CE
<i>TRINITY</i>				
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	E. Flack	TB TTB 01CE
db St. Paul's (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	TB TTB 02CE
Old UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Trinity Historical Society	TB TTB 03UC
db Dunfield UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 04UC
Unidentified Headstone Collection	--	-----	-----	TB TTB 05OT
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (old)	188	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 06CE
Anglican Cemetery (Trinity-Dunfield)	189	1993	NLGS/CH/THS	TB TTB 07CE
<i>TRINITY EAST</i>				
db Newell's Private Cemetery (Jones' property)	D	1990	M. Whiting	TB TET 01OT
Halfway Cemetery	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	TB TET 02OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

BONAVISTA BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BADGER'S QUAY</i>				
db Hermit Cove Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 01OT
db St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 02CE
db St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BQY 03CE
St. Alban's Anglican Cemetery	190	-----	-----	BB BQY 05CE
Old Anglican Cemetery	191	-----	-----	BB BQY 06CE
<i>BIG POOL'S ISLAND, BADGER'S QUAY</i>				
db CE Cemetery	D	1984	B. Sherman	BB BPI 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB BPI 03CE
db Religion not stated	D	-----	-----	BB BPI 04CE
<i>BLOOMFIELD</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB BLF 01CE
<i>BONAVISTA</i>				
db UC Cemetery (Bon. Central)	D	1993	Cabot Heritage Society	BB BON 01UC
db Christ Church Anglican Cemetery	192	1994	Bonavista Museum	BB BON 02CE
db Memorial UC Cemetery	D	1994	Bonavista Museum	BB BON 03UC
db RC Cemetery	D	-----	Mary Anstey	BB BON 04RC
db St. Joseph's RC Cemetery	193	1994	B.M.	BB BON 05RC
db SA Churchyard Cemetery	D	1994	B.M.	BB BON 06SA
db Old Anglican Cemetery (Lance Cove Rd.)	194 A-B	1994	B.M.	BB BON 07CE
db The Lookout UC Cemetery	195	1994	B.M.	BB BON 08UC
db Old United Cemetery (Lance Cove Rd.)	196 A_B	1994	B.M.	BB BON 09UC
db UC 'Lookout' Cemetery	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB BON 10UC
Bonavista Bay Region	196 C		Wayne Pike	BB BON 11
<i>BROOKFIELD</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB BRF 01UC
Brookfield UC Cemetery	197	1996	NLGS/CH	BB BRF 02UC
<i>BROOKLYN</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1988	W. Hoyles	BB BKL 01UC
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	W. Hoyles	BB BKL 02CE
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	P. Walsh	BB BKL 03CE
St. Andrew's Church	D	1999	William Warren	BB BKL 04OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BURNSIDE</i>				
db Old Burnside Cemetery	D	-----	-----	BB BNS 01OT
<i>CAPE ISLAND</i>				
** Owl Hill UC Cemetery	--	1993	NLGS/CH	BB CPI 01UC
<i>CATALINA & PORT UNION</i>				
Catalina & Port Union RC Cemetery	D	-----	Mary Anstey	BB CAT 01RC
db Catalina Seventh Day Adventist	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB CAT 02DA
db UC Cemetery	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB CAT 03UC
<i>CENTREVILLE</i>				
db St. Barnabas Anglican Churchyard	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB CNV 01CE
<i>CHARLESTON</i>				
db CE Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 02CE
db SA	D	1989	W. Pike	BB CHT 03SA
<i>CHARLOTTETOWN, BONA VISTA BAY</i>				
db SA and UC Cemetery	D	1992	Easport Historical Society	BB CRT 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Shirley Crewe	BB CRT 02OT
SA & UC Cemeteries	D	1991	NLGS/CH/ NLGSGander	BB CRT 03OT
<i>COBBLER'S ISLAND</i>				
Methodist (UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB CID 01ME
<i>COWARD'S ISLAND</i>				
Coward's Island Cemetery	D	-----	Julia Habeilea	BB COI 01OT
<i>DOCK COVE</i>				
Dock Cove Cemetery	D	1998	Dock Cove Cemetery	BB DCV 01OT
<i>DOVER</i>				
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 01SA
db New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 02SA
db Anglican Cemetery (Dover-Hare Bay)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB DVR 03CE
<i>EASTPORT</i>				
**db Anglican and UC Cemetery	--	1992	Eastport Historical Society	BB ESP 01OT
Holy Cross (UC section)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BB ESP 02UC
Holy Cross (Anglican section)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BB ESP 03CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>ELLISTON</i>				
UC Cemetery	D	-----	M. Anstey	BB ELN 01UC
UC Cemetery (Elliston Rd.)	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB ELN 02UC
Old Anglican Cemetery (Elliston Rd.)	D	-----	Bruce Edwards	BB ELN 03CE
<i>FLAT ISLAND</i>				
Non-Denominational Cemeteries	D	-----	M. Bessey	BB FID 01OT
<i>GAMBO</i>				
db Emmanuel UC Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 01UC
db Ave Maria RC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 02RC
db Faith Pentecostal Tabernacle Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 03PE
db St. George's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 04CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 05SA
db Emmanuel UC Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GMB 06UC
<i>GLOVERTOWN</i>				
db Stroud's Point Cemetery	D	1992	Eastport Historical Society	BB GLV 01OT
db Saunders Gravesite	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 02OT
db Old SA Cemetery (south)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 03SA
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 04PE
db SA Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 05SA
db Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 06DA
db UC Cemetery (north)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 07UC
db UC Cemetery (Spruce Ave.)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 08UC
db UC Cemetery (south)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 09UC
db UC Cemetery (central)	D	1992	EHS	BB GLV 10UC
<i>GOOSEBERRY ISLANDS</i>				
Headstone Photographs	D	1999	M. Queensberry	BB GBI 01OT
<i>GREENSPOND</i>				
db UC Cemetery	198	1988	L. White	BB GRP 01UC
db St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 02CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 03SA
db Old RC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 04RC
db St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 05CE
db UC Cemetery (alphabetical index)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 06UC
db Interfaith Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 07OT
db SA Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 08SA
db Newell's Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 09OT
Greenspond United Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 10UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

	Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db	Old Anglican Cemetery	199	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 11CE
db	New Anglican Cemetery	200	1998	NLGS/CH	BB GRP 12CE
<i>HARE BAY</i>					
db	Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 01SA
db	UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 02UC
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 03PE
db	Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 04SA
db	New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB HBY 05SA
<i>HODDER'S ISLAND</i>					
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB HID 01OT
<i>INDIAN BAY</i>					
db	St. Mary the Virgin Anglican (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB IBY 01CE
**	St. Mary the Virgin Anglican (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB IBY 02CE
<i>JAMESTOWN</i>					
db	SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB JMT 01SA
<i>KEELS</i>					
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB KLS 01CE
<i>KING'S COVE</i>					
db	Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	BB KCV 01CE
<i>MIDDLE ISLAND</i>					
	Church of England	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB MID 01CE
<i>MUSGRAVETOWN</i>					
db	UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB MST 01UC
db	Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB MST 02CE
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 03PE
db	SA Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 04SA
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 05CE
	Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 06DA
	Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 07OT
	Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	A. Penney	BB MST 08OT
<i>NEW BONAVENTURE</i>					
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NBV 01OT
db	Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NBV 02OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
NEWTOWN				
Db Templeman UC Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 01UC
Db Trinity UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 02UC
db St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 03CE
db Barbour Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 04OT
Barbour's Methodist	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 05ME
St. Stephen's Anglican	201	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 06CE
Barbour's Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 07UC
Bennett Island	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 08CE
Templeman United Church	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 09UC
UC Cemetery	202	1996	NLGS/CH	BB NWN 10UC
NORTHERN GOOSEBERRY ISLAND				
Db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NGI 01OT
Db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB NGI 02OT
OPENHALL				
Db Joe Batt's Cove Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 01OT
Db RC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 02RC
Db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB OPH 03CE
Openhall Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	Martha Warren	BB OPH 04CE
OUTER ISLAND				
CE Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB OID 01CE
PINCHARD'S ISLAND				
CE and UC (near Newtown)	203	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PNI 01OT
Davis Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PNI 02ME
POOLS ISLAND				
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	BB PID 01CE
Db Old James Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 02CE
Db Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 03UC
Db New St. James Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PID 04CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PID 05CE
New Anglican Cemetery	204	1997	NLGS/CH	BB PID 06CE
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB PID 07CE
Big Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	BB PID 08CE
PORT BLANDFORD				
Db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Pike	BB PBF 01UC
St. Aidan's Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	Halfyard Heritage	BB PBF 02CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>PORTLAND</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PTL 01UC
db UC Churchyard Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PTL 02UC
<i>POUND COVE</i>				
db St. Thomas UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 01UC
db St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	205	1990	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 02CE
Kean's Point SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 03SA
UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 04UC
St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	BB PCV 05CE
<i>PRINCETON</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB PRT 01UC
<i>RED CLIFF</i>				
db St. Michael's Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB RCF 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB RCF 02CE
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	W. Pike	BB RCF 03OT
<i>SAILOR'S ISLAND</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	E. Penney	BB SID 01CE
<i>SALVAGE</i>				
db Burdon's Point CE	D	1986	E.G. Penney	BB SLV 01CE
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB SLV 02OT
St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 03CE
St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 04CE
St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (3)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 05CE
St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (4)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 06CE
Little Harbour Island Cemetery (5)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 07CE
Sailor's Island Cemetery (Anglican)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 08CE
St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery (6)	206	1999	NLGS/CH	BB SLV 09CE
<i>SHAMBLER'S COVE</i>				
Shambler's Cove Cemetery	D	1995	L. White	BB SCV 01OT
<i>SOUTH WEST ARM</i>				
Barbour's Methodist/United Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	BB SWA 01OT
Barbour's Cemetery	D	-----	-----	BB SWA 02OT
<i>SOUTHERN BAY</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery (Joe White's)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SBY 01CE
UC Cemetery (John Fry's)	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SBY 02UC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>SOUTHERN GOOSEBERRY ISLAND</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SGI 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SGI 02OT
<i>ST. BRENDAN'S</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SBD 01RC
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SBD 02OT
<i>SUMMERVILLE</i>				
db White's Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB SMV 01OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 02CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 03UC
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1190	W. Pike	BB SMV 04OT
db Go-Preachers Cemetery	D	1990	W. Pike	BB SMV 05OT
Fox Cove (Branch Rd.) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB SMV 06ME
<i>TEMPLEMAN</i>				
db St. Mark's UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TMN 01UC
<i>TERRA NOVA TOWN</i>				
db UC and Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	EHS	BB TNT 01OT
<i>TICKLE COVE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB TCV 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	J. Long	BB TCV 02CE
db Single Headstone (Grinning)	D	1989	J. Long	BB TCV 03OT
Tickle Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	William Warren	BB TCV 04CE
<i>TRAYTOWN</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 01CE
db Christians Organization Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 02OT
db Olivet UC Cemetery	D	1991	EHS	BB TYT 03UC
<i>TRINITY, BONAVIDA BAY</i>				
db St. Alban's (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TRN 01CE
db St. Alban's (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB TRN 02CE
<i>TROUTY</i>				
Trouty Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	BB TRT 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	BB TRT 02CE
<i>VALLEYFIELD</i>				
**db Grace Pentecostal Tabernacle Cemetery	--	1990	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 01PE
db Valleyfield UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 02UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 03OT
Valleyfield UC Cemetery	207	1997	NLGS/CH	BB VLF 04UC
<i>WAREHAM</i>				
db St. John the Baptist (new)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WRH 01CE
db St. John the Baptist (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WRH 02CE
<i>WESLEYVILLE</i>				
db New UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 01UC
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 02UC
db New SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 03SA
db Old SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 04SA
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 05CE
Old SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 06SA
Bennett's Cove (Old Ridge Rd.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 07CE
SA Cemetery	208	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 08SA
UC Cemetery	209 A-B	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 09UC
UC Cemetery	210	1997	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 10UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	BB WSV 11CE
<i>WILD COVE BEACH</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BB WCB 01OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

NOTRE DAME BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
ASPEN COVE				
UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND ACV 01UC
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND ACV 02PE
BACK COVE, FOGO ISLAND				
db RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND BCV 01RC
BEACHSIDE				
Beachside UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND BSD 01UC
Beachside Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND BSD 02PE
BEAUMONT, LONG ISLAND				
db CE Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND BMT 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND BMT 02UC
BEAVER COVE				
Municipal Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND BCE 01OT
Municipal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND BCE 02OT
BLACK ISLAND, BAY OF EXPLOITS				
Black Island Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	ND BLI 01OT
Black Island Cemetery	D	1989	J & M Dorey	ND BLI 02OT
BOTWOOD				
db RC Cemetery	D	1991	Botwood Historical Society	ND BTW 01RC
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 02OT
db Wentzell's Rd. SA Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 03SA
db King's Ridge SA	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 04SA
db Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 05DA
db King's Ridge Pentecostal	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 06PE
db Wentzell's Rd. Pentecostal	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 07PE
db Harvey Rd. Anglican	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 08CE
db UC Cemetery (Cemetery Rd.)	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 09UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 10UC
db Northern Arm UC Cemetery	D	1991	BHS	ND BTW 11UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BRIDGEPORT</i>				
UC and SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND BRP 01OT
<i>CAMPBELLTON</i>				
* Campbellton Pentecostal Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CMT 01PE
Campbellton Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	Lewisporte Development Association	ND CMT 02PE
Campbellton Municipal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A	ND CMT 03OT
<i>CAPE FREELS</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CFR 01UC
db Cape Cove UC Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	ND CFR 02UC
Methodist Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CFR 03ME
<i>CAPE FREELS SOUTH</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CFS 01UC
<i>CAPE ISLAND, CAPE FREELS</i>				
db Owl Hill UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CID 01UC
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND CID 02UC
db Owl Hill UC Cemetery (du)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CID 03UC
db Cape Island Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH	ND CID 04ME
<i>CARMENVILLE</i>				
db UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 01UC
UC Cemetery (2)	211-212	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 02UC
db SA Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 03SA
db SA Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 04SA
db Pentecostal Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 05PE
db Pentecostal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRM 06PE
<i>CARMENVILLE SOUTH</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRS 01UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CRS 02SA
<i>CARTER'S COVE</i>				
db UC and SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 01OT
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 02UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 03UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND CCV 04SA

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
CLARKE'S HEAD				
Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND CHD 01CE
COBB'S ARM				
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ Twillingate Museum	ND CBA 01PE
UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND CBA 02UC
UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND CBA 03UC
COMFORT COVE				
Comfort Cove/Newstead SA Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 01SA
Cull's Point Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 02OT
UC Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 03UC
Old UC/SA Cemetery			Margaret Head Major	ND CMC 04OT
DAVIDSVILLE				
db Old St. David's Anglican	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DVL 01CE
db New St. David's Anglican	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DVL 02CE
DEADMAN'S BAY				
UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 01UC
Family (SA & UC) Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 02OT
Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 03OT
UC Cemetery (highway)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 04UC
SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND DBY 05SA
DILDO RUN				
db Beaverton CE Cemetery	D	1985	J. Payne	ND DRN 01CE
DURRELL, TWILLINGATE				
db Hart's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 01OT
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	213	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 02CE
UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 03UC
Hart's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND DLL 04OT
St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND DLL 05CE
UC Cemetery	214 A-B	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND DLL 06UC
EMBREE				
** Municipal Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND EMB 01OT
db Municipal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND EMB 02OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>EXPLOITS</i>				
db Butts Cove UC Cemetery	D	1986	J. Green/G. Crosbie	ND EXP 01UC
db John Peyton Cemetery	D	1986	J. Green/G. Crosbie	ND EXP 02OT
db CE Cemetery	D	1986	Green/Crosbie	ND EXP 03CE
db Methodist Cemetery	D	1986	Green/Crosbie	ND EXP 04ME
<i>FAIRBANK</i>				
SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/ T. M.	ND FRB 01SA
<i>FOGO, FOGO ISLAND</i>				
db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 01UC
db UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 02UC
db Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 03CE
db Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1990	W. Gard	ND FGI 04CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 05UC
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 06CE
db St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 07CE
Our Lady of the Snow RC Cemetery	215	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 08RC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 09UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 10UC
db Our Lady of the Snow RC	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 11RC
St. Andrew's Anglican Cemetery (3)	216	1991	NLGS/CH	ND FGI 12CE
<i>FORTUNE HARBOUR</i>				
db Hamilton's Cove Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 01OT
Webber's Bight Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 02OT
Glavine's Cove Cemetery	D	1996	C. Power	ND FHR 03OT
<i>FREDERICKTON</i>				
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 01PE
db Pentecostal Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 02PE
UC Cemetery (old)	217	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 03UC
db New UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND FRK 04UC
<i>GEORGE'S POINT</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND GPT 01UC
<i>GREEN COVE</i>				
db Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND GCV 01CE
db UC Churchyard (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND GCV 02UC
db UC (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND GCV 03UC
db RC	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND GCV 04RC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>HARRY'S HARBOUR</i>				
UC Cemetery	D	1995	Green Bay Economic Association	ND HHR 01UC
db Municipal Cemetery	D	1995	GBEA	ND HHR 02OT
<i>HERRING NECK</i>				
db SA	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HNK 01SA
St. Mary's Churchyard (Anglican)	218	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HNK 02CE
St. Mary's Cemetery (Anglican)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HNK 03CE
<i>HILLGRADE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HL 01UC
Pentecostal Churchyard (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HL 02PE
db Pentecostal Churchyard (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND HL 03PE
<i>JOE BATT'S ARM</i>				
db St. John the Evangelist Anglican	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 01CE
Mercer Memorial UC Cemetery	219	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 02UC
db Mary Queen of the World RC Cemetery	220	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 03RC
St. John the Evangelist (partial)	221	1991	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 04CE
St. John the Evangelist Anglican	222-223	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 05CE
RC Cemetery	224	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 06RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 07RC
db Unknown Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 08OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 09CE
UC Cemetery	225	1992	NLGS/CH	ND JBA 10UC
<i>JULIE'S COVE</i>				
Photos from Julie's Cove	D	-----	Bob Crocker	ND JCV 01OT
<i>LADLE COVE</i>				
db Old UC Cemetery (Main Rd.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 01UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 02UC
db Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND LCV 03OT
<i>LAWRENCETOWN</i>				
** Burnt Arm Rd. UC Cemetery	--	-----	NLGS/CH	ND LRT 01UC
** UC Cemetery	--	-----	NLGS/CH	ND LRT 02UC
<i>LEADING TICKLES</i>				
db Old Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND LTK 01CE
Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND LTK 02ME

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>LEWISPORTE</i>				
* Pioneer Cemetery (1) UC	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 01UC
* Pioneer Cemetery (2) UC	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 02UC
* St. Matthew's UC Historical Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 03UC
* SA (Embree Rd.)	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 04SA
Pioneer Cemetery (South Side) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH/LD.A.	ND LWP 05ME
Pioneer Cemetery (Main Rd.) Methodist	D	1993	NLGS/CH/LD.A.	ND LWP 06ME
St. Matthew's UC Historical (Main St.)	226	1993	NLGS/CH/LD.A.	ND LWP 07UC
List of Deceased from LWP 05, 06, 07	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Phillip Day	ND LWP 08UC
db Lewisporte Cemetery (3) UC	228	1994	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 09UC
Lewisporte Cemetery (4) SA	227	1994	NLGS/CH	ND LWP 10SA
<i>LITTLE BAY</i>				
db Little Bay RC Cemetery	229	1996	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 01RC
Little Bay United Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 02UC
Little Bay Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LIB 03CE
<i>LITTLE BAY ISLANDS</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 01UC
db Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 02OT
db Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 03OT
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 04UC
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 05OT
db Private Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 06OT
db Private Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 07OT
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 08SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 09SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 10SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 11SA
Cemetery Information	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBI 12OT
Little Bay Islands Burial Ground	D	1995	Elsa Flack	ND LBI 13OT
<i>LITTLE BURNT BAY</i>				
* Municipal Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH/L.D.A.	ND LBB 01OT
Municipal Cemetery (Main St.)	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND LBB 02OT
<i>LITTLE HARBOUR</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND LHR 01UC
UC Cemetery	230	1990	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND LHR 02UC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>LOON BAY</i>				
UC Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald Major and Margaret Head Major	ND LOB 01UC
<i>LUMSDEN</i>				
Lumsden UC Cemetery	231	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 01UC
Goodyear Family Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 02UC
Gibbon's Family Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 03UC
db Edward Goodyear's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 04UC
db Mimmie Goodyear's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 05UC
db Weste's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 06UC
db North Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 07OT
db Wright's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 08UC
db Esau Goodyears Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 09UC
Gray's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 10UC
Jehovah Witness Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 11OT
Butt's Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	ND LUM 12UC
db North Beach Cemetery	D	-----	-----	ND LUM 13OT
<i>LUSHES BIGHT</i>				
db Methodist/UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 01OT
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 02UC
db SA	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND LBT 03SA
<i>MAIN POINT</i>				
db Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 01OT
UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 02UC
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MPT 03PE
<i>MERRIT'S HARBOUR</i>				
UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND MRT 01UC
UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND MRT 02UC
<i>MORETON'S HARBOUR</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	M. Knight	ND MHR 01CE
db Old UC Cemetery (Riverhead)	D	1989	M. Knight	ND MHR 02UC
db UC Cemetery (Western Head Neck)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 03UC
db Single headstone (Bennett)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 04OT
db UC Cemetery (Wild Cove)	D	1986	M. Knight	ND MHR 05UC
db Methodist/UC Cemetery	232	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 06ME
db UC Cemetery	233	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 07UC
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 08CE
Wesleyan/Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 09ME
db SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 10SA

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

	Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db	SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 11SA
db	SA Cemetery	234	1991	NLGS/CH	ND MHR 12SA
<i>MUSGRAVE HARBOUR</i>					
db	UC Cemetery (Muddy Hole)	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 01UC
	Methodist/UC Cemetery (Flynn's Point)	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 02OT
db	UC Cemetery (Ridge)	235	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 03UC
db	Methodist Cemetery (Hick's Hill)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 04ME
db	Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 05OT
db	SA (Hick's Hill)	236	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 06SA
db	UC Cemetery (Hick's Hill)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 07UC
db	UC Cemetery (near UC Church)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 08UC
	UC Cemetery (Flynn's Point)	237	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 09UC
db	SA (Smith's Ridge)	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 10SA
db	SA Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 11SA
db	SA (Ridge)	238	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 12SA
db	Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 13PE
db	Protestant/Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 14PE
	UC Cemetery (on highway)	239	1991	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND MSH 15UC
	Methodist Churchyard Cemetery	D	1991	R.W. Abbott	ND MSH 16ME
<i>NEWVILLE</i>					
	UC/SA Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND NWV 01OT
<i>NEW WORLD ISLAND</i>					
db	Pentecostal Cemetery (central)	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND NWI 01PE
	Chance Harbour	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 02OT
	Summerford Pentecostal Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 03PE
	Summerford SA Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 04SA
	Summerford UC Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 05UC
<i>NOGGIN COVE</i>					
	UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Gander	ND NCV 01UC
<i>NORRIS ARM SOUTH, BAY OF EXPLOITS</i>					
db	St. Luke's Anglican Church Cemetery	D	1989	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 01CE
db	Private Cemetery (Gillingham Ave.)	D	1988	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 02OT
db	Private Cemetery (Sandy Point)	D	1988	G.A. Goulding	ND NAS 03OT
<i>PIKE'S ARM</i>					
	Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND PKA 01CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>POINT LEAMINGTON</i>				
db Parmiter Family Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND PLM 01OT
db Old Methodist Cemetery	D	1990	D. Wells/J. Sheppard-Wells	ND PLM 02ME
<i>PORTERVILLE</i>				
** Baker Family (Pentecostal)	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 01PE
** UC Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 02UC
** Downton Family UC Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND PRV 03UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A	ND PRV 04UC
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A	ND PRV 05PE
<i>SAMSON'S ISLAND</i>				
db SA Cemetery	D	1989	J & M Dorey	ND SID 01SA
<i>SHIP ISLAND</i>				
db UC Cemetery (1)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND SHI 01UC
db UC Cemetery (2)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND SHI 02UC
<i>SNELLING COVE, TWILLINGATE</i>				
db St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND SCV 01CE
<i>SPRINGDALE</i>				
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND SDL 01SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	R. Wiseman	ND SDL 02SA
db UC Main St. Monument	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 03UC
UC Church (Cherry Cres.)	240	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 04UC
db Pentecostal Cemetery (Oak St.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 05PE
db SA (Oxford Lower Place)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 06SA
UC Cemetery (Oak St.)	241	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 07UC
Pentecostal Cemetery (Grant Ave.)	242	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 08PE
SA (Cherry Cres.)	243	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 09SA
db Keystone (Cherry Cres.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 10OT
db Anglican Cemetery (Cherry Cres.)	D	1994	Green Bay Dev.	ND SDL 11CE
<i>ST. PATRICK'S</i>				
db St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	244	1996	NLGS/CH	ND STP 01RC
<i>STANHOPE</i>				
** UC Cemetery	--	1992	NLGS/CH	ND STH 01UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1994	L.D.A.	ND STH 02UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>SUMMERFORD</i>				
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 03PE
SA Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 04SA
Summerford UC Cemetery	D	2014	C. Tedstone	ND NWI 05UC
<i>TILTING, FOGO ISLAND</i>				
db Lighthouse	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Tilting Expatriates Assoc.	ND TLT 01RC
Cape Cove RC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 02RC
Sandy Cove RC Cemetery	245	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 03RC
New Sandy Cove Head RC Cemetery	246	1993	NLGS/CH/T.E.A.	ND TLT 04RC
<i>TIZZARD'S HARBOUR</i>				
**db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	ND THR 01CE
db UC Cemetery	247	1991	NLGS/CH	ND THR 02UC
<i>TWILLINGATE</i>				
db St. Peter's Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	ND TWL 01CE
db North Side UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 02UC
db Bayview/Rink Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 03UC
db Rink Rd. SA	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 04SA
db Ragged Point SA	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 05SA
db Ragged Point Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 06PE
db Robin's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 07OT
db Old House Cove Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 08OT
db North Side Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 09OT
db South Side Pentecostal	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 10PE
db St. Peter's Churchyard Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 11CE
db South Side UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	ND TWL 12UC
St. Peter's Church Anglican Cemetery	250	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 13CE
North Side UC Cemetery	248 A-B	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 14UC
Bayview/Rink Rd. UC Cemetery	249	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 15UC
Rink Rd. SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 16SA
Ragged Point SA	251	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 17SA
Ragged Point Pentecostal	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 18PE
Robin's Cove Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 19OT
Old House Cove Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 20OT
North Side Non-Denominational	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 21OT
South Side Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 22PE
St. Peter's Churchyard	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 23CE
South Side UC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/T.M.	ND TWL 24UC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

CENTRAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>GANDER</i>				
Commonwealth War Graves	D	1989	W. Pike	CR GND 01OT
Commonwealth War Graves	D	-----	-----	CR GND 02OT
Commonwealth War Graves	C	2014	L. Fraser DISC 2	CR GND 03OT
<i>GRAND FALLS</i>				
Valley Rd. Interdenominational	D	1988	G.F. Council	CR GFL 01OT
Union St. Interdenominational	D	1988	G.F. Council	CR GFL 02 OT
<i>GLENWOOD</i>				
db Glenwood UC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	CR GLW 01UC
db Glenwood Old Catholic Cemetery	D	2002	-----	CR GLW 02RC
db Glenwood Old Anglican Cemetery	D	2002	J. Hopkins	CR GLW 03CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

GREEN BAY, BAIE VERTE, WHITE BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BAIE VERTE				
Anglican Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 01CE
** Trinity Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 02PE
db Bethany United Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 03UC
db RC Cemetery (Barn Hill)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 04RC
St. Pius X Cemetery	252	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 05RC
United Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	WB BVT 06PE
BELL ISLAND (GREY ISLANDS)				
db RC Cemetery	D	1986	R. Head	WB BID 01RC
BOOT HARBOUR				
db Boot Harbour Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB BHR 01OT
CROQUE				
db Naval Cemetery	D	1991	Evening Telegram	WB CRQ 01OT
INDIAN BURYING PLACE				
db Anglican Cemetery (Bobby's Cove)	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 02CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB IBP 03UC
JACKSON'S ARM				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	WB JAM 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH	WB JAM 02UC
KING'S POINT				
King's Point United Cemetery	253	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 01UC
db King's Point SA Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 02SA
King's Point Interfaith Cemetery	254	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 03OT
King's Point Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB KPT 04CE
LA SCIE				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 01CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 02RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 03RC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 04UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB LSC 05UC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>NIPPER'S HARBOUR</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB NHR 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB NHR 02UC
<i>PACQUET</i>				
Harvest Time Pentecostal (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 01PE
db First United Cemetery (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 02UC
db Harvest Time Pentecostal (new)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 03PE
db First United Cemetery (new)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB PAC 04UC
<i>RATTLING BROOK</i>				
Rattling Brook United Cemetery	255	1997	NLGS/CH	WB RBK 01UC
<i>ROUND HARBOUR</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB RHR 01CE
<i>SHOE COVE</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 02UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SCV 03UC
<i>SNOOK'S ARM</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB SAM 01UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1998	M. Way	WB SAM 02OT
<i>SOUTH BROOK</i>				
South Brook Apostolic Faith Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 01OT
South Brook UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 02UC
South Brook Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 03PE
South Brook Cemetery (Bayview Rd.)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SBK 04OT
<i>SOUTHERN ARM</i>				
Southern Arm Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WB SOM 01OT
<i>THREE ARMS ISLAND</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 01RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 02RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 03RC
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	D. Peters	WB TAI 04RC
<i>TILT COVE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 01UC
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 02UC
db Non-Denominational	D	1990	P. Coombs	WB TCV 03OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
WOODSTOCK				
UC Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB WST 01UC
SA Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	WB WST 02SA

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

GREAT NORTHERN PENINSULA REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BELBURNS				
St. Alden's Cemetery	256	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 01CE
St. Alden's (new)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 02CE
Single Plot (Peter Samuel)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 03OT
Walsh Family Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN BLB 04RC
BIG BROOK				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/Grenfell	GN BBK 01CE
BOAT HARBOUR				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN BHR 01CE
COOK'S HARBOUR				
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 01UC
db Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 02OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CHR 03CE
COW HEAD				
Cow Head UC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 01UC
Cow Head RC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 02RC
St. Mary's Anglican Church (old)	257	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 03CE
St. Mary's Anglican Church (new)	258	1997	NLGS/CH	GN CHD 04CE
CREMALLIERE BAY				
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN CRB 01OT
DANIEL'S HARBOUR				
Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 01OT
Single Plot (Doras Perry)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 02UC
Single Plot (Guinchard)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 03CE
Old Anglican Cemetery	259	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 04CE
St. Joseph's Anglican Cemetery	260	1998	NLGS/CH	GN DHR 05CE
FLOWER'S ISLAND				
Flower's Island Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN FID 01OT
GOOSE COVE				
db New RC Cemetery	261	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 01RC
db Back Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 02CE
db RC Cemetery (Frenchman's)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 03RC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GCV 04UC
<i>GREAT BREHAT</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN GBH 01UC
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GBH 02OT
<i>GRIQUET</i>				
db Old Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 01OT
db Harry's Island Anglican	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 02CE
db French Point Methodist	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 03ME
db Harry's Island Anglican	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 04CE
db Harry's Island Anglican (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GRQ 05CE
<i>GUNNER'S COVE</i>				
RC Cemetery (Fortune Island)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN GNC 01RC
<i>IRELAND BIGHT</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN IBT 01CE
<i>L'ANSE AUX MEADOWS</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery (near shore)	D	1982	M. Howard	GN LAM 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN LAM 02CE
Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN LAM 03CE
<i>LITTLE BREHAT</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN LBH 01UC
<i>PARSONS POND</i>				
db Gospell Hall Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 01OT
db Parsons Pond RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 02RC
db Unmarked Grave Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 03OT
Anglican Cemetery	262	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 04CE
db Mixed Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PPD 05OT
<i>PENINSULA MISC.</i>				
Misc. Inscriptions from GN Pen.	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PNM 01OT
<i>PORT AU CHOIX</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PAC 01CE
<i>PORT SAUNDERS</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN PSS 01RC
db Port Saunders RC Cemetery	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 02RC
db RC Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 03RC
db Port Saunders Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 04CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db Anglican Cemetery (1)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	GN PSS 05CE
<i>PORTLAND CREEK</i>				
Wentzell Family Plot	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PCK 01OT
db Anglican Church Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS/CH	GN PCK 02CE
<i>QUIRPON</i>				
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	263	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN QRP 01OT
<i>RALEIGH</i>				
db UC Cemetery	264	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN RLG 01UC
db New Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN RLG 02CE
db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN RLG 03CE
<i>RIVER OF PONDS</i>				
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN ROP 01OT
<i>SALLY'S COVE</i>				
Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	Gerald & Margaret Major	GN SY 01CE
<i>SHALLOW BAY</i>				
db Non-Denominational Cemetery	D	1982	M. Howard	GN SBY 01OT
<i>SHIP COVE</i>				
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SCV 01PE
Old UC Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SCV 02UC
db New UC Cemetery	271	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SCV 03UC
Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Karen Simon	GN SCV 04OT
<i>ST. ANTHONY</i>				
db Grenfell Plaques	D	1982	M. Howard	GN SAN 01OT
db New Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 02PE
db St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 03CE
db Fishing Point UC Cemetery	265	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 04UC
db East Side Anglican Cemetery	266	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 05CE
db East Side Non-Denominational	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 06OT
db East Side SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 07SA
db Old UC Cemetery	267	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAN 08UC
<i>ST. ANTHONY BIGHT</i>				
db UC/SA Cemetery	268	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SAB 01OT
<i>ST. CAROL'S</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN STC 01CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN STC 02CE
<i>ST. LUNAIRE</i>				
db SA Cemetery	D	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 01SA
db UC Cemetery	270	1990	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 02UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 03CE
New Pentecostal Cemetery	269	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 04PE
New UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 05UC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN SLN 06CE
<i>ST. PAUL'S INLET</i>				
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 01CE
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 02CE
St. Paul's RC Cemetery (old)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 03RC
St. Paul's RC Cemetery (new)	D	1997	NLGS/CH	GN SPI 04RC
<i>WILD BIGHT</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN WBT 01UC
db Anglican Cemetery	272	1991	NLGS/CH/G.H.S.	GN WBT 02CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

WEST COAST REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
ASPEY BEACH				
Aspey Beach Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC ABH 01OT
BENOIT'S COVE				
db Our Lady Star of the Sea Cemetery	273 A-B	1997	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 01RC
BONNE BAY				
UC Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	1969	Halfyard Heritage	WC BBY 02UC
Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1985	Halfyard Heritage	WC BBY 03CE
RC Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 04RC
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 05CE
New Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	PM Power	WC BBY 06CE
BOSWARLOS				
** Pentecostal Cemetery	--	1991	NLGS/CH	WC BRS 01PE
** UC Cemetery	--	1991	NLGS/CH	WC BRS 02UC
BRAKE'S COVE				
db Anglican (1)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 01CE
db Anglican (2)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC BCV 02CE
CAPE ST. GEORGE				
RC Cemetery	D	1990	K. Simon	WC CSG 01RC
CODROY				
Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	K. Simon	WC CDY 01CE
Chapel Green Roman Catholic			BSGGS	Computer File
Mount St. Thomas Roman Catholic			BSGGS	Computer File
St. Andrews Roman Catholic			BSGGS	Computer File
St. Anne's Roman Catholic, Seartons			BSGGS	Computer File
CORMACK				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 01CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 02RC
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC CMK 03PE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>CORNER BROOK</i>				
db Mt. Patricia Interdenominational Cemetery	274-285	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 01OT
Premier Dr. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 02UC
Montgomerie St. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 03UC
Humber Rd. SA	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 04SA
Prince George St. SA Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 05SA
Montgomerie St. SA Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 06SA
Osmond Ave. Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 07PE
Batstone Rd. Non-Denominational	D	1984	HBOIMS	WC CBK 08OT
db St. John the Evangelist Anglican	286 A-B	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 09CE
db Holy Redeemer RC Cemetery	287 A-B	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 10RC
db Townsite UC Cemetery	288	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 11UC
db Premier Dr. UC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 12UC
db Humber Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 13UC
db Osmond's Ave. Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 14PE
db Batstone's Rd. Non-Denominational	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 15OT
db St. Ambrose Anglican (John's Beach)	289	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 16CE
db Montgomerie St. SA Cemetery	290	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 17SA
db Humber Rd. SA Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 18SA
db Prince George St. SA Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CBK 19SA
Humber Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CBK 20UC
Houses and Graveyards (Miscellaneous)	D	-----	HBOIMS	WC CBK 21OT
<i>COX'S COVE</i>				
db Old St. Nicholas' Water St.	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 01CE
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 02PE
Town Council Grounds Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 03OT
St. Nicholas Cemetery (new)	291	-----	NLGS/CH	WC CXC 04CE
<i>CURLING</i>				
St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC CRL 01CE
db Petrie's Crossing SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 05SA
db SA Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 06SA
db Brake Ln. (Petrie's Point)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 07OT
db Petrie's Crossing UC Cemetery	292	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 08UC
db Curling St. Presbyterian	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 09PB
db St. Mary's Anglican (1)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 10CE
db St. Mary's Anglican (2)	293	1994	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 11CE
St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	294	1996	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 12CE
Mt. Cecilia Cemetery	295	1996	NLGS/CH	WC CRL 13RC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
DEER LAKE				
db Pentecostal Cemetery (High St.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/Humber Valley Development	WC DLK 01PE
db RC Cemetery (High St.)	D	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 02RC
db SA Cemetery (High St.)	296	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 03SA
db UC Cemetery (High St.)	297	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 04UC
db Anglican Cemetery (Farm Rd.)	298	1992	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 05CE
db Interdenominational (UC) Cemetery	299	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 06UC
db Interdenominational (Pentecostal)	300	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 07PE
db Interdenominational (SA)	301	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 08SA
db Interdenominational (Anglican)	302	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 09CE
db Interdenominational (RC)	303	1993	NLGS/CH/HVDA	WC DLK 10RC
DEGRAU				
RC Cemetery	D	1989	K. Simon	WC DGR 01RC
FLAT BAY				
St. Anne's Roman Catholic Cemetery		2013	BSGGS	Computer File
GILLAMS				
db St. James Anglican	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC GLM 01CE
GRAND CODROY				
Chapel Green RC Cemetery	D	1991	K. Simon	WC GRC 01RC
HEATHERTON				
St. Joseph's RC Cemetery (old)	D	1987	M. Howard	WC HTT 01RC
.Joseph's RC Cemetery (new)	D	1987	M. Howard	WC HTT 02RC
HIGHLANDS				
Roman Catholic Cemetery			BSGGS	Computer File
HOWLEY				
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 01PE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 02CE
db RC/UC Cemetery	304	1992	NLGS/CH	WC HWL 03OT
JEFFREY'S				
Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	M. Howard	WC JFY 01CE
LARK HARBOUR				
St. James's Anglican Cemetery	305	1996/ 1997	NLGS/CH	WC LHR 01CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>LOWER COVE</i>				
Lower Cove Cemetery	D	-----	K. Simon	WC LCV 01OT
<i>MARCHES POINT</i>				
Marches Point	D	2004	BSGGS	Computer File
<i>MCIVERS</i>				
db Epiphany Anglican Cemetery	306	1996	NLGS/CH	WC MIV 01CE
<i>MEADOWS</i>				
Holy Trinity Cemetery	307	1996	NLGS/CH	WC MDS 01CE
<i>MOUNT MORIAH</i>				
db Serpentine Rd. SA	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC MMH 01SA
<i>NICHOLSVILLE</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC NCV 01OT
<i>NORRIS POINT</i>				
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 01CE
New Anglican Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 02CE
St. Luke's UC Cemetery	D	1999	G. and M. Major	WC NPT 03UC
<i>PASADENA</i>				
db RC Cemetery	308	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 01RC
db Jehovah's Witness Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 02OT
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 03CE
db Adam's Crescent Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 04SA
db UC Cemetery	D	1992	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 05UC
db Jehovah's Witness (Church St.)	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC PSD 07OT
<i>PETRIE'S CROSSING</i>				
db Private Cemetery (Allen's Cove)	D	1983	B. Stevenson	WC PCR 01CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1983	HBPIMS	WC PCR 02UC
<i>PICCADILY</i>				
New Piccadily			BSGGS	Computer File
Old Piccadily			BSGGS	Computer
<i>POINT AU MAL</i>				
db St. Vincent de Paul RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH/West NF Folk Arts Council	WC PAM 01RC
<i>PORT AU PORT EAST</i>				
db St. James' Anglican Cemetery	309	1991	NLGS/CH	WC PPE 01CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db RC Cemetery	310	1991	NLGS/CH/West NF Folk Arts Council	WC PPE 02RC
RED BROOK				
RC Cemetery	D	1990	K. Simon	WC RDB 01RC
ROBINSON'S				
St. George's Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	M. Howard	WC RBS 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	2001	Muriel Chislett	WC RBS 02CE
SANDY POINT				
RC Cemetery	D	1987	P. Ryan	WC SPT 01RC
Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1988	B. Stevenson	WC SPT 02CE
Anglican Cemetery (new)	D	1985	Youth Research	WC SPT 03CE
St. Stephen's Old Cemetery: Stone Pics			BSGGS	Computer File
SHALLOP COVE				
Non-Denominational	D	2001	BSGGS	Computer File
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic	D	2001	BSGGS	Computer File
United Church Cemetery	D	2001	BSGGS	Computer File
SHEAVE'S COVE				
Roman Catholic Cemetery			BSGGS	Computer File
Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	K. Simon	WC SCV 01OT
SHIP COVE				
Ship Cove				Computer
SHOAL BROOK				
Shoal Brook UC Cemetery (partial)	D	1985	Halfyard Heritage	WC SBK 01UC
ST. GEORGE'S				
NUN'S Cemetery		2013	BSGGS	Computer File
Roman Catholic Cemetery		2001		Computer File
UC Cemetery	D	1997	M.H. Cheslett	WC STG 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	1996	M.H. Cheslett	WC STG 02UC
STEPHENVILLE				
db St. Stephen's RC Cemetery	311A-B	1993	NLGS/CH/Port au Port, Bay St. George Heritage Association	WC STV 01RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	312	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 02RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	313	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 03RC
db Hillside Interfaith (RC)	314	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 04RC
db Hillside Interfaith (CE)	315	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 05CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
db Hillside Interfaith (UC)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 06UC
db Hillside Interfaith (Pentecostal)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 07PE
db Hillside Interfaith (UC/Pent)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 08OT
db Hillside Interfaith (SA)	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STV 09SA

STEPHENVILLE CROSSING

All Saints Anglican			BSGGS	Computer
Assumption Roman Catholic			BSGGS	Computer
db Brook St. RC Cemetery	316	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STC 01RC
Old Roman Catholic			BSGGS	Computer
db Water St. RC Cemetery	317	1993	NLGS/CH/BSGHA	WC STC 02RC

SUMMERSIDE

db Bethany United Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	WC SMS 01UC
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	318	1996	NLGS/CH	WC SMS 02CE

WOODS ISLANDS

db RC Cemetery	319	1983	HBOIMS	WC WID 01RC
Anglican Cemetery	D	1983	HBOIMS	WC WID 02CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WC WID 03CE
RC Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	WC WID 04RC

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

SOUTH COAST REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BURGEO				
Muddy Hole Anglican Cemetery	320	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 01CE
Anglican Churchyard Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 02CE
Main St. Anglican Cemetery	321	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 03CE
Sandbanks Park Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 04OT
Burgeo Community Cemetery	322	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 05OT
Main St. UC Cemetery	323	1991	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 06UC
Our Harbour Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 07OT
Red Island Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 08OT
Burgeo Community Cemetery	324	1999	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 09OT
Burgeo Community Cemetery	D	2001	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 10OT
db Burgeo Community (Muddy Hole)	325	2002	NLGS/CH	SC BRG 11OT
Muddy Hole Cemetery Headstones	D	2010	Alverson	SC BRG 12OT
Red Island Cemetery Family Tree	D	-----	-----	SC BRG 13OT
BURNT ISLANDS				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC BID 01CE
CHEESEMAM PARK				
Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	K Simon	SC CHP 01OT
COPPETT ISLAND				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC CID 01CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC CID 02CE
Anglican Cemetery (2)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC CID 03CE
Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	SC CID 04CE
DEER ISLAND				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC DID 01CE
FOX ISLAND				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC FID 01CE
Fox Island Cemetery (1)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC FID 02CE
Fox Island Cemetery (2)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC FID 03CE
GRAND BRUIT				
db UC Cemetery	D	1990	G Hussey	SC GBR 01UC
HARBOUR ISLAND				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC HID 01OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Graves found on Harbour Island	D	-----	-----	SC HID 02OT
Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC HID 03CE
<i>HARBOUR LE COU</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	K Simon	SC HLC 01OT
db Old Harbour Le Cou Anglican	D	1994	SWCDA	SC HLC 02CE
<i>HUNT'S ISLAND</i>				
Hunt's Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1997	NLGS/CH	SC HUI 01CE
<i>ISLE AUX MORTS</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC IAM 01CE
db Holy Spirit Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC IAM 02CE
<i>MARGAREE</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1989	K Simon	SC MRG 01OT
<i>PETITS</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1990	K Simon	SC PTT 01OT
<i>PORT AUX BASQUES</i>				
db High St. Anglican Cemetery	326 A-B	1994	South West Coast Development Assoc.	SC PAB 01CE
db BaraChoix Hill/ St. James Anglican	327-329	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 02CE
db Shark's Cove UC Cemetery (Channel)	330	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 03UC
db Avalon Ln. Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	331	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 04CE
db UC Cemetery	332	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 05UC
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	333	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 06CE
db Baird St. Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 07CE
db Mouse Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 08CE
db SA Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 09SA
db East End Anglican Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 10CE
db RC Cemetery (Channel)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 11RC
Hillside Ln. Anglican	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 12CE
db Osmond's Ln. Anglican (Mouse Island)	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 13CE
db Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 14PE
db SA Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 15SA
Grand Bank West Cemetery Survey	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 16CE
db Grand Bank West Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	SWCDA	SC PAB 17CE
Cemetery (1) (Channel)	D	-----	K Simon	SC PAB 18OT
Cemetery (2) (Channel)	D	-----	K Simon	SC PAB 19OT
Cemetery (3) (Channel)	D	-----	K Simon	SC PAB 20OT
Cemetery (4) (Channel)	D	-----	K Simon	SC PAB 21OT
Lemmy Town Cemetery	D	-----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 22OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Grand Bay Cemetery	D	-----	K Simon	SC PAB 23OT
St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 24CE
Mouse Island Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	S & K Simon	SC PAB 25CE
<i>RAMEA</i>				
db St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 01RC
db Beach Rd. UC Cemetery	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 02UC
db Cemetery Rd. Anglican	D	1987	L Rossiter	SC RMA 03CE
db Dog Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 04CE
db South West Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 05CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (1)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 06CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (2)	334	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 07CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (3)	335	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 08CE
db St. Boniface Cemetery (4)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 09CE
db Dog Cove Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 10CE
UC Cemetery (Beach Rd.)	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 11UC
Southwest Island Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 12CE
St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	336	1996	NLGS/CH	SC RMA 13RC
<i>ROSE BLANCHE</i>				
db Old Graveyard	D	1991	K Simon	SC RBL 01OT
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	K Simon	SC RBL 02OT
db St. Michael's Anglican Cemetery	337-338	1994	SWCDA	SC RBL 03CE
Several Cemeteries	D	-----	-----	SC RBL 04OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

HERMITAGE BAY, BAY D'ESPOIR REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
CONNE RIVER				
db St. Anne's Cemetery	339	1994	NLGS/CH	HB CRV 01RC
FURBY'S COVE				
db Furby's Cove Cemetery (new)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB FCV 01CE
GAULTOIS				
db RC Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GAL 01RC
db Anglican Cemetery	340	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GAL 02CE
GREAT JERVIS				
db Old Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 01RC
db New Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 02RC
db Newest Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GJR 03RC
GROLE				
db Anglican Cemetery	341	1994	NLGS/CH	HB GRL 01CE
HEAD OF BAY D'ESPOIR				
db St. Veronica's Cemetery	342	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HEB 01RC
db Christ Church Cemetery	343	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HEB 02CE
HERMITAGE				
db St. Saviour's Cemetery (new)	344	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 01CE
db St. Saviour's Cemetery (old)	345 A-B	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 02CE
db St. Saviour's Cemetery (east side)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB HTG 03CE
HERMITAGE BAY				
Miscellaneous Collection	D	-----	Monty Way	HB MIS 01OT
LITTLE BAY/STONE VALLEY				
db Little Bay/Stone Valley Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB LBY 01CE
McCALLUM				
db Anglican Cemetery	346	1994	NLGS/CH	HB MCC 01CE
MILLTOWN				
db Christ Church Anglican Cemetery	D	1990	G. Lee	HB MLT 01CE
MORRISVILLE				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB MVL 01CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	Monty Way	HB MVL 02CE
<i>PASS ISLAND</i>				
db Cemetery (1)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PID 01CE
db Cemetery (2)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PID 02CE
<i>PICCAIRE</i>				
db Old Piccaire Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PCC 01CE
Piccaire Cemetery	D	1996	Monty Way	HB PCC 02CE
<i>PUSHTHROUGH</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery (partial)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PST 01CE
db New Pushthrough Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB PST 02CE
db Old Pushthrough Cemetery	347	1986	R. Pope	HB PST 03CE
<i>ROUND HARBOUR</i>				
db Old Round Harbour Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	HB RHR 01CE
<i>ST. ALBAN'S</i>				
db St. Ignatius' Cemetery	348 A-B	1994	NLGS/CH	HB SAL 01RC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

FORTUNE BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BELLEORAM				
db St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (old)	349	1996	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 01CE
db St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (new)	350 - 351	1996	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 02CE
St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	1999	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 03 CE
St. Lawrence Anglican Cemetery (new)	352 A, B, C	1999	NLGS/CH	FB BLM 04 CE
BRUNETTE				
db St. Stephen's Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB BRN 01CE
CORBIN				
Burials at Corbin	D	-----	Rev. Brenda Drake	FB COR 01OT
ENGLISH HARBOUR WEST				
db RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 01RC
db Anglican Cemetery (old)	353	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 02CE
db St. Thomas' Anglican Cemetery	354	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 03CE
db Anglican Cemetery (Present)	355	1996	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 04CE
Anglican Cemetery (old)	D	2001	NLGS/CH	FB EHW 05 CE
HARBOUR BRETON				
db RC Cemetery (new)	356	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 01RC
db RC Cemetery (old)	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 02RC
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 03PE
db Old Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 04CE
db St. Bartholomew's Anglican Cemetery	357	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 05CE
db New Anglican Cemetery	358	1994	NLGS/CH	FB HBN 06CE
JERSEY HARBOUR				
Anglican Cemetery	D	1994	NLGS/CH	FB JHR 01CE
MILLER'S PASSAGE				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 01CE
db Old RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 02RC
db New RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB MPS 03RC
MOSE AMBROSE				
St. Paul's Anglican	D	-----	-----	FB MA 01CE

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>POOL'S COVE</i>				
db MacDermott Memorial Cemetery	359	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 01UC
Pentecostal Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 02PE
db Unidentified Family Plot	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB PCV 03OT
<i>RENCONTRE EAST</i>				
db New St. Stephen's Cemetery	360	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 01CE
db Old St. Stephen's Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 02CE
db RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 03RC
db Old RC Cemetery	361	1996	NLGS/CH	FB RCE 04RC
<i>SEAL COVE</i>				
db Newest Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 01SA
New Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 02SA
db Old Blood and Fire Cemetery	D	1995	NLGS/CH	FB SCV 03SA
<i>ST. JACQUE'S</i>				
db St. Michael and All Angels	362	1996	NLGS/CH	FB SJQ 01CE
db RC Cemetery	363	1996	NLGS/CH	FB SJQ 02RC
St. Michael and All Angels	364	-----	-----	FB SJQ 03CE
Sacred Heart RC Cemetery	365	-----	-----	FB SJQ 04RC
Sacred Heart RC Nuns	D	-----	-----	FB SJQ 05RC
<i>WRECK COVE</i>				
All Saints Cemetery	D	1997	Dianne Skinner	FB WCV 01CE

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

BURIN PENINSULA REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
BEAU BOIS, MORTIER BAY				
db RC Cemetery	D	1989	J. Walsh et al	BP BBS 01RC
Cemetery Inscriptions	D	1997	-----	BP BBS 02OT
BULL COVE				
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/Burin Heritage House	BP BLC 01OT
BURIN				
db St. Patrick's RC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 01RC
db Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery	366	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 02CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP BRN 03SA
db Penny's Pond Cemetery	367	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP BRN 04RC
UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP BRN 05UC
COLLIN'S COVE				
UC Cemetery	368	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP CCV 01UC
CORBIN				
RC Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP COR 01RC
FORTUNE				
db All Saints Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 02CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 03SA
db UC Cemetery	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 04UC
All Saints Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	L. Hillier Warren	BP FRT 05CE
Cemetery Inscriptions (town of Fortune)	D	1986	Town of Fortune	BP FRT 06OT
FRENCHMAN'S COVE				
UC Graveyard	D	-----	-----	BP FCV 01UC
Anglican Graveyard	D	-----	-----	BP FCV 02CE
RC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	BP FCV 03RC
GARNISH				
Garnish United Cemetery	D	1998	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 01UC
SA New Cemetery	D	1998	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 02SA
St. Giles Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	Allan Nolan	BP GAR 03CE
GRAND BANK				
db UC Cemetery	369-372	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 01UC
db Fraser Park Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 02ME

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
Single Stone, Private Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBK 03OT
db UC Cemetery	D	1987	A. Stewart	BP GBK 04UC
db SA Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 05SA
db UC Cemetery (Methodist)	373	1993	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 06ME
db UC Cemetery (Methodist)	374	1994	NLGS/CH/GBHH	BP GBK 07ME
GRAND BEACH				
Grand Beach United Cemetery	D	-----	Allan Nolan	BP GBH 01UC
GREAT BAY de L'EAU				
Devil's Island Cemetery	D	1991	-----	BP GBL 01OT
GREAT BURIN ISLAND				
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP GBI 01UC
LAMALINE				
db St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	V. Hann	BP LML 01CE
db SA Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP LML 02SA
db Lamaline War Memorials	D	1994	NLGS/CH	BP LML 03OT
db St. Joseph's RC Cemetery	D	1994	Judy Foote	BP LML 04RC
db SA Cemetery	D	1993	Judy Foote	BP LML 05SA
LAWN				
Old RC Cemetery (1)	D	1998	Violet B. Moores	BP LWN 01RC
ROCK HARBOUR				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1989	W. Pike	BP RHR 01CE
ST. LAWRENCE				
db Mount Cecilia RC Cemetery	375-376	1994	St. Lawrence Heritage Society	BP SLR 01RC
SALMONIER				
Salmonier Anglican Cemetery	377	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP SMR 01CE
SALT POND				
db RC Cemetery	378	1993	NLGS/CH/BHH	BP SPD 01RC
STEPASIDE				
db Old UC Cemetery	D	1991	NLGS/CH	BP STP 01UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

PLACENTIA BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
ARGENTIA				
db 3 Relocated cemeteries (in Freshwater)	D	1972	Placentia hist.	PB ARG 01OT
BAR HAVEN				
Cemetery Inscriptions	D	1997	-----	PB BHN 01OT
RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB BHN 02RC
RC Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB BHN 03RC
DEEP COVE				
RC Cemetery	D	1997	Brendan Collins	PB DCV 01RC
FRESHWATER				
db Holy Rosary RC Cemetery	379 A-B	1994	Placentia Area Historical Society	PB FWR 01RC
FOX HARBOUR				
Fox Harbour Cemetery	380-381	1997	NLGS/CH	PB FXH 01OT
COME BY CHANCE				
D Old Merchant Cemetery: Cemetery Road			Dale Jarvis	PBCBC01M
GREAT PARADISE				
db RC Cemetery	D	1988	P. Power	PB GPR 01RC
HARBOUR BUFFETT				
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (1) (old)	382	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB HBT 01CE
db St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery (2) (Gulsh)	383	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB HBT 02CE
HAYSTACK				
Anglican and United Cemeteries	D	1998	-----	-----
LITTLE PARADISE				
RC Cemetery	D	1997	Brendan Collins	PB LPR 01RC
MERASHEEN				
db French Graveyard	D	1995	Merasheen Hist. Research Group	PB MES 01RC
db St. Joseph's Parish (Little Merasheen)	D	1995	MHRG	PB MES 02RC
* Indian Harbour RC Cemetery	--	2000	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB MES 03RC
MERASHEEN ISLAND				
Brule Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB MID 01OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>PLACENTIA</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	BD Collins	PB PLA 01RC
db Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1973	E. Williams	PB PLA 02RC
db St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	D	1987	J. Foote et al	PB PLA 03CE
db St. Luke's Anglican Cemetery	384	1994	Placentia Area Historical Society	PB PLA 04CE
Mount Carmel RC Cemetery	387	1996	Challenge	PB PLA 05RC
Sir Joseph Blackburn Inscription, 1709				See Elsa Flack
<i>PORT ROYAL</i>				
Port Royal Cemetery	D	1998	NLGS Cem. Comm.	PB PRL 01RC
<i>RED ISLAND</i>				
db Red Island Cemetery	D	-----	B McGrath	PB RID 01OT
<i>ST. ANNE'S</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	B. Collins	PB SAN 01RC
<i>ST. BRIDE'S</i>				
db St. Bride's Cemetery	385	2003	NLGS/CH	PB SBR 01 RC
db St. Bride's Cemetery	386	2003	NLGS/CH	PB SBR 02 RC
<i>ST. KYRAN'S</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1990	B. Collins	PB SKR 01RC
RC Cemetery	D	-----	Jim Rogers	PB SKR 02RC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

ST. MARY'S BAY REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>MOUNT CARMEL</i>				
Our Lady of Mount Carmel Cemetery	D	1998	Patrick Walsh	SM MCL 01OT
RC Cemetery	D	1996	NLGS/CH	SM MCL 02RC
RC Cemetery	D	-----	Edward Chafe	SM MCL 03RC
<i>ST. MARY'S</i>				
Assumption – The New Cemetery	388	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 01RC
Assumption – The Old Cemetery St. Mary's	389	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 02RC
	A_B			
RC Cemetery (behind Church of the Assumption in St. Mary's)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 03RC
RC Cemetery (nun's plots)	D	1998	NLGS/CH	SM SMY 04RC
<i>RIVERHEAD, ST. MARY'S</i>				
RC Cemetery	D	1999	Shirley Foley	SM RHD 01RC
<i>ST. VINCENT'S</i>				
St. Vincent's (partial)	D	2003	Mike Power	SM SVC 01OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

SOUTHERN SHORE REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
AQUAFORTE				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1986	A. Elton-Morris	SS AQF 01CE
RC Cemetery	--	-----	-----	SS AQF 02RC
BAY BULLS				
db Old RC Cemetery	D	1983	E. Flack, D. Jeans	SS BBL 01RC
Gun Ridge Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	Mary Anstey	SS BBL 02CE
db Anglican Cemetery (Bread and Cheese)	D	1992	E. Flack, D. Jeans	SS BBL 03CE
Our Lady of Mount Loretta RC Cemetery	390 A-B	1999	NLGS/CH	SS BBL 04RC
BRIGUS SOUTH				
** -----	D	-----	Jane	SS BS 01
CAPE BROYLE				
db RC Cemetery (partial)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS CBR 01RC
Old Cape Broyle Cemetery	391-392	1991	-----	SS CBR 02OT
FERRYLAND				
db Old Anglican (behind Paddy Healey's)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 01CE
RC Cemetery (with corrections)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 03RC
RC Church (single monument)	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS FRL 04RC
Presentation Convent Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS FRL 05RC
Ferryland Religious (back of church)	D	1990	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 06RC
db Holy Trinity RC, North Side	393-394	1993	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 07RC
db Holy Trinity Presentation Nuns Cemetery	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 08RC
db Ferryland North Anglican	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 09CE
db Ferryland South Non-Denominational	D	1993	F. Museum	SS FRL 10OT
db Ferryland Unidentified Cemetery	D	1993	NLGS/CH	SS FRL 11OT
GERALD S. POCIUS COLLECTION				
Southern Shore/Conception Bay	--	-----	G. Pocius	SS GPC 01OT
PORT KIRWAN				
db RC Nuns Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS PKR 01RC
Holy Apostles Cemetery	D	1996	Elsa Flack	SS PKR 02RC
RENEWS				
db Old RC Cemetery	D	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS RNW 01RC
** Presentation Convent Cemetery	--	1992	R. Fitzpatrick	SS RNW 02RC
Holy Apostles Church	D	1996	J. Dowd	SS RNW 03OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

LABRADOR STRAITS/LABRADOR SOUTH REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
LABRADOR				
Cemetery Inscriptions from the Labrador	D	1985	Them Days	LS LAB 01OT
CAPSTAN ISLAND				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS CID 01OT
CARROL'S COVE				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS CCV 01OT
CARTWRIGHT				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS CRW 01CE
Graveyard Inscriptions (partial du)	D	-----	-----	LS CRW 02OT
db New Cemetery (back of point)	D	-----	-----	LS CRW 03OT
Old Cemetery, on Point (partial du)	D	-----	-----	LS CRW 04OT
EAST STE. MODESTE				
db Community Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS ESM 01OT
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1997	C. Gibbons	LS ESM 02OT
ENGLISH POINT				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS EPT 01OT
FORTEAU				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS FRT 01CE
FRANCIS HARBOUR				
db Unidentified Headstone	D	-----	Colleen Lynch	LS FHR 01OT
L'ANSE AMOUR				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS LAM 01OT
L'ANSE AU CLAIRE				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS LAC 01OT
LOWER COVE, WEST BAY				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS LCV 01OT
MARY'S HARBOUR				
Mary's Harbour	D	-----	-----	LS MHR 01OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>NORMAN BAY</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS NBY 01OT
<i>NORTH RIVER, SANDWICH BAY</i>				
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS NRV 01CE
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS NRV 02CE
Headstones of North River	D	-----	M. Davis	LS NRV 03CE
Headstones of North River	D	-----	M. Davis	LS NRV 04CE
<i>PARADISE RIVER</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	Roland McDonald, Winnie Brown	LS PRV 01OT
<i>PINWARE</i>				
db RC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS PNW 01RC
Unidentified Cemetery (partial)	D	-----	W. Pike	LS PNW 02OT
<i>RED BAY</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS RBY 01OT
db Methodist Cemetery	D	1991	Cindy Gibbons, Colleen Yetman	LS RBY 02ME
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1991	C Gibbons, C Yetman	LS RBY 03CE
db UC Cemetery	D	1991	C Gibbons, C Yetman	LS RBY 04UC
db Miscellaneous Collection	D	-----	-----	LS RBY 05OT
db Gospel Hall Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS RBY 06OT
Miscellaneous Collection	D	1998	Cindy Gibbons	LS RBY 07OT
<i>TUB HARBOUR</i>				
db Single Grave	D	-----	-----	LS THR 01OT
<i>WEST STE. MODESTE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LS WSM 01UC
UC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LS WSM 02UC
<i>WILLIAMS HARBOUR</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1987	Shirley Crewe	LS WHR 01OT

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

LABRADOR WEST REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
LABRADOR CITY				
db Community Cemetery	395	1995	Tammy Faulkner	LW LCY 01OT
SHESHASHIT				
Innu Cemetery	D	1990	-----	LW SSH 01OT

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

LABRADOR NORTH REGION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>BLUFF HEAD COVE</i>				
Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	Garmel Rich	LN BHC 01OT
<i>CHAR RIVER, SAGLEK BAY</i>				
Moravian Cemetery (one stone)	D	1986	C. Thompson, M. Allston, E. Loring	LN CRV 01MA
<i>DAVIS INLET</i>				
Moravian Cemetery	D	-----	M. Saunders	LN DIN 01MA
<i>FISH COVE</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LN FCV 01OT
<i>GOOSE BAY</i>				
db Military Cemetery, Canadian Side	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN GSB 01OT
<i>GROSWATER BAY</i>				
Lone Headstone (Elliot)	D	1988	F. Gower	LN GBY 01OT
<i>HAPPY VALLEY</i>				
db SA, Hamilton River Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 01SA
db Anglican Cemetery	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 02CE
db Anglican, Hamilton River Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 03CE
db Grenfell St. Non-Denominational	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 04OT
db Moravian Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 05MA
db Pentecostal Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 06PE
db RC Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 07RC
db UC Cemetery, Hamilton R. Rd.	D	1985	S. Crewe	LN HVL 08 UC
SA Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	K.Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 09 SA
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 10CE
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	J. Goudie/H. Maloney	LN HVL 11CE
Anglican Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 12CE
Moravian Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 13MA
Moravian Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 14MA
Pentecostal Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 15PE
RC Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 16RC
RC Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 17RC
UC Cemetery (updates)	D	1988	Rudkowski/Mclean	LN HVL 18UC
UC Cemetery (updates)	D	1989	Goudie/Maloney	LN HVL 19UC

D – CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS

*** = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer**

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<i>HEBRON</i>				
db Missionary Graveyard	D	1995	Dale Gilbert Jarvis	LN HBN 01OT
<i>HOPEDALE</i>				
** Old Moravian Cemetery, Back Side Rd.	--	1985	-----	LN HPD 01MA
** Second Moravian Cemetery, School Rd.	--	1985	-----	LN HPD 02MA
** Third Moravian Cemetery, School Rd.	--	1985	-----	LN HPD 03MA
<i>MUD LAKE</i>				
UC Cemetery	D	1985	-----	LN MDL 01 UC
Mud Lake Cemetery (du)	D	1977	Irene Hope	LN MDL 02UC
<i>MULLIGAN, LAKE MELVILLE</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1985	R. Baikie	LN MLG 01UC
<i>NAIN</i>				
db Headstone in Nain Cemetery	D	1989	Saunders & King	LN NAN 01 OT
<i>NORTHWEST RIVER (NWR)</i>				
db UC Cemetery	D	1985	Them Days	LN NWR 01UC
Innu Graveyard	D	1990	-----	LN NWR 02OT
db New Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LN NWR 03 OT
Old Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LN NWR 04 OT
db HBC Cemetery	D	-----	-----	LN NWR 05 OT
<i>POSTVILLE</i>				
Pentecostal Cemetery	--	1986	-----	LN PST 01PE
<i>RIGOLET</i>				
db Unidentified Cemetery	D	1991	Hector Blake	LN RGL 01OT
db Mulliauk Cemetery	D	1991	Hector Blake	LN RGL 02OT
<i>SHANGO BAY</i>				
db Moravian Cemetery	D	1985	M. Saunders	LN SHB 01MA

NFLD MISCELLANEOUS

Muir's Marble Works

Misc Headstones Information for NFLD

CEMETERY HEADSTONES TRANSCRIPTIONS – D

* = LOST IN FIRE db = IN DATABASE ** = MISSING D = in drawer C = on computer

GLOBAL COLLECTION

Cemetery	Book #	Date	Transcriber / Donor	Code
<u>CANADA</u>				
BAFFIN ISLAND				
Single Stone (Janes)	D	1990	E. Burden	CA NT BI PI 01OT
<u>UNITED KINGDOM</u>				
AYR, SCOTLAND				
Ayr Cemetery, RNR Section	D	1987	J & L Kirkwood	UK AYR AY 01OT
INGOLDMILLS				
St. Peter and Paul (single stone)	D	1994	W. Croft	UK LIN IN 01OT
ISLE OF MAN				
Non-Denominational Military (partial)	D	1989	-----	UK IOM 01OT

E. PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

ARGENTIA

Roman Catholic

RC Parish	Misc. Records (Selected Names)	1 File	Drawer
-----------	--------------------------------	--------	---------------

BATTLE HARBOUR

Anglican

Baptisms, Marriages and Births. 1849-1875	Elsa Flack Collection
---	-----------------------

BAY DE VERDE

Anglican

Anglican Parish (including Grates Cove, Caplin Cove et al)	1 Binder	Shelf
Baptisms 1841-1900		
Marriages 1841-1893		
Burials 1846-1900		
Confirmations 1841-1906		
Anglican Church of England (Harbour Grace)	1 File	Drawer
Baptisms 1775-1914		
Anglican Records (Harbour Grace)	1 File	Drawer
Burials 1877 (Residents registered in Harbour Grace)		
Marriages 1796-1910 (Residents registered in Harbour Grace)		
Anglican Church of England (Trinity)	1 File	Drawer
Baptisms 1766-1814 (Residents registered in Trinity)		
Anglican Records (Trinity)	1 File	Drawer
Burials 1770 (Residents registered in Trinity)		
Marriages 1805; 1807-1808 (Residents registered in Trinity)		

BLACKHEAD

Methodist

Methodist Registers	1 File	Drawer
Burials 1842-1877		

Misc./Unknown

-----	1 File	Drawer
Baptisms 1842-1877		
Parish of Blackhead	11 Files	Drawer
Baptisms 1816-1818		
Baptisms 1818-1824		
Baptisms 1824-1826		
Baptisms 1826-1828		
Baptisms 1828-1829		
Baptisms 1829-1830		
Marriages 1816-1830		
Marriages 1817-1829		
Marriages 1818-1830		
Marriages 1831-1835		
Marriages 1835-1840		

BONNE BAY

Methodist

-----	1 File	Drawer
Burials 1878; 1882; 1886		

E – PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

BOTWOOD

Church of England

Parish of Botwood Exploits

Burials 1879-1988
Burials 1879-1955

2 Files

Drawer

BROOKLYN

Church of England

Baptisms 1879-1931
Marriages 1879-1930
Baptisms 1879-1913
Baptisms 1914-1951
Marriages 1878-1930

Drawer

Drawer

Drawer

Drawer

CARBONEAR

Anglican

Marriages 1860-1891

VOL 46A

Computer

Methodist

Carbonear Methodist Church

Burials 1821-1887
Marriages 1794-1845
Baptisms 1797-1836
Baptisms 1870-1891

1 File

Drawer

Roman Catholic

VOL 47

Computer

EXPLOITS

Anglican

VOL 86

Computer

Methodist

VOL 92

Computer

FERRYLAND

Roman Catholic

Holy Trinity

Marriages 1870-1910

1 File

Drawer

FOGO

Methodist

Marriages 1862

VOL 54

Computer

FORTUNE BAY

Misc./Unknown

1 File

Drawer

Baptisms

GREENSPOND

Salvation Army

Baptisms 1903-1975
Greenspond \families

Drawer

HARBOUR BRETON

Anglican

Baptisms 1828-1879

4 Files

Drawer

PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS – E

	Baptisms	1875-1894		
	Baptisms	1894-1911		
	Marriages	1906-1913		
<i>Roman Catholic</i>				
-----			3 Files	Drawer
	Burials	1841-1881		
	Burials	1916-1957		
	Marriages	1911-1945		
<i>Misc./Unknown</i>				
-----			2 Files	Drawer
	Baptisms	1911-1919		
	Marriages	1893-1920		
HARBOUR GRACE				
<i>Anglican</i>	Marriages	VOL 45		Computer
<i>Methodist</i>	Baptisms	VOL 43		Computer
HERMITAGE BAY				
<i>Anglican</i>				
	The Mission of Hermitage Bay		3 Binders	Shelf
	Baptisms	1843-1906		
	Burials	1879-1922		
	Marriages	1844-1951		
HERRING NECK				
<i>Anglican</i>	Baptisms	1850-	VOL 85	Computer
	Marriage	1850	VOL 85	Computer
<i>Methodist</i>			VOL 89	Computer
KEELS				
<i>Church of England</i>				
	Baptisms	1880-1899		Drawer
	Marriages	1838-1920		Drawer
	Burials	1841-1954		Drawer
KING'S COVE				
<i>Anglican</i>				
	St. James Anglican Baptism Index:	1835-1900		Shelf
	St. James Church of England			
	Baptisms	1838-1879		Drawer
	Marriages	1838-1879		Drawer
	Marriages	1838-1920:1880-1920		
	Burials	1840-1879		
		1840-1909		Drawer
		1880-1969		
Roman Catholic	Baptism	1815-1855		Drawer
<i>Misc./Unknown</i>				
Church at King's Cove	Baptisms	1835-1900		Drawer
1	Drawer			
	Baptisms	1834-1876 (Bonavista Bay region)		
	Marriages	1815-1855		Drawer
				Drawer

E – PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

KINGS COVE AND KEELS

Church of England

Burials	1840-1879	Drawer
---------	-----------	---------------

LITTLE BAY ISLANDS

Methodist

<i>VOL 91</i>	<i>Computer</i>
----------------------	------------------------

LOWER ISLAND COVE

Misc./Unknown

----- (Methodist and Protestant)	1 File	Drawer
Baptisms & Burials	1816-1851; 1868-1894; 1902-1985	

NIPPERS HARBOUR

Methodist

Marriages	1867	VOL 89A VOL 88	Computer Computer
-----------	------	-------------------	------------------------------

NOTRE DAME BAY

Anglican

Methodist

Marriages		VOL 87	Computer
Baptisms		VOL 90	Computer

OLD PERLICAN

Methodist

Baptisms	Prior to 1800	BIN 38A
Baptisms	1817-1849	BIN 38A
Marriages	1814-1850	BIN 38A
Burials	1821-1858	BIN 38A
Vital Stats	1816-1827, 1828-1832	BIN 38A

PLACENTIA

Roman Catholic

Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Parish	1 File	Drawer
Baptisms	1835-1837; 1845	

PORT AUX BASQUES

Misc./Unknown

Burials	1948; 1956	1File	Drawer

PRINCETON

Church of England

Baptisms	1881-1951	Drawer
Marriages	1881-1951	Drawer

PUSHTHROUGH

Anglican

The Mission of Pushthrough	3 Binders	Shelf
Baptisms	1911-1969	
Burials	1911-1968	
Marriages	1911-1969	

PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS – E

REDCLIFF

Church of England

Marriages	1880-1922	Drawer
Burials	1879-1965	Drawer

RENEWS

Roman Catholic

Index-----	3 Files	Drawer
------------	---------	---------------

Baptisms	1857-1892
Baptisms	1893-1920
Marriages	1841-1920
	1938-1939

Misc./Unknown

-----	1 Binder	Shelf
-------	----------	--------------

-----	Baptisms (index) 1857-1919	1 File	Drawer
-------	----------------------------	--------	---------------

Marriages (index)1838-1919

ROSE BLANCHE-HARBOUR LE COU

Roman Catholic

-----	1 File	Drawer
-------	--------	---------------

Burials 1879-1960; 1917-1960

ST. JOHN'S

Anglican

Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist	4 Binders	Shelf
--	-----------	--------------

Book 1:	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials	1752-1803
Book 2:	Baptisms	1812-1836
	Marriages	1828-1836
Book 3:	Baptisms	1836-1847
	Marriages	1836-1851
Book 4:	Baptism	1858-1878

St. Mary the Virgin	1 Binder	Shelf
Baptism	1859-1899(?)	Computer
Marriages	1859	Computer
Burials	1879-1900	

St. Thomas' Church	10 Binders	Shelf
--------------------	------------	--------------

Book 1:	Baptisms and Marriages	1830-1879
Book 2;	Marriages	1868-1870
		1878-1885
Book 3;	Baptism	1868-1896
Book 4:	Marriages	1885-1909
Book 5	Baptisms	1896-1918
	Confirmations	1908-1912
Book 6:	Marriages	1909-1921
Book 7A	Burials	1865-1868
Book 7B	Burials	1869-1878
Book 7C	Burials	1879-1908
Book 8;	Burials	1908-1942

Anglican Burials, Forest Rd, Cemetery	Index	1919-1991
---------------------------------------	-------	-----------

E – PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

Book 1:	Burials	1919-1935
Book 2;	Burials	1919-1938
Book 3:	Burials	1936-1955
Book 4:	Burials	1938-1960
Book 5:	Burials	1956-1971
Book 6	Burials	1960-1991
Book 7:	Burials	1972-1991

Congregational Church

Baptisms	1780	VOL 23	Computer
Marriages	1844	VOL 23	Computer
Burials	1802	VOL 23	Computer

General Protestant, Waterford Bridge/Topsail Rd

Book 1:	Burials	1888-1918
Book 2A	Burials	1913-1970
Book 2B	Burials	1913-1970

Methodist

Cochrane Street Methodist Church			1 File	Drawer
	Marriages	1906; 1919-1919		
George Street	Baptisms	1882-1891	VOL 22	Computer
	Marriages	1890	VOL 22	Computer
	Deaths	1882-1891	VOL 22	Computer
Gower Street	Marriages	1878-1881		Drawer
	Marriages	1872-1873		Drawer
	Marriages	1845-1879		Drawer
	Marriages	1819-1890		Drawer
Wesley	Baptisms	1923-1927		Elsa Flack Collection

NOTE: The Gower Street marriage records include: marriages conducted around the Island some conducted in Pouch Cove and those of the Woods family by Rev. Alfred Woods.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Parish of St. John's			1 File	Drawer
	Baptisms	1847-1891		
	Burials	1879-1890		
	Marriages	1842-1891		

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Basilica of St. John the Baptist			22 Binders	Shelf
	Book 1:	Baptisms	1802-1820	
	Book 2:	Baptisms	1820-1828	
	Book 3:	Baptisms	1828-1832	
	Baptisms (Index)	1855-1858 (3 copies)		
	Book 4:	Baptisms	1855-1861	
	Book 5A	Baptisms	1859-1861	
	Book 5B:	Baptisms	1861-1862	

PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS – E

Book 5C;	Baptisms	1863-1864
Book 6:	Baptisms	1864-1867
Book 7:	Baptisms	1867-1872
Book 8A	Baptisms	1873-1875
Book 8B:	Baptisms	1876-1880
Book 9:	Baptisms	1881-1886
Book 10:	Baptisms	1886-1891
Book 11:	Baptisms	1892-1897
Book 12:	Baptisms	1897-1905
Book 13:	Marriages	1793-1820
Book 14A:	Marriages	1855-1861
Book 14B:	Marriages	1862-1874
Book 15:	Marriages	1875-1890
Book 16:	Marriages	1891-1899

St. Patrick's Church		1 File	Drawer
Baptisms	1880-1888		
<i>Misc./Unknown</i>			
Miscellaneous Records		1 File	Drawer
Baptisms	1892-1916		
Burials	1902-1970		

SALVAGE

Misc./Unknown

Church of St. Stephen's the Martyr		5 Files	Drawer
Baptisms	1842-1878 (By family grouping)		
Baptisms	1842-1878 (By surname or given name)		
Burials	1842-1878 (By entry number)		
Burials	1842-1878 (By surname)		
Marriages	1842-1878		

SOUTH COAST

		5 Files	Drawer
Baptisms	1911		
Burials	1848-1862		
Burials	1863-1879		
Burials	1879-1887		
Marriages	1848-1857; 1879-1906; 1880-1896 (and Registration of Matrimony)		

TRINITY

Anglican

St. Paul's Anglican Church		8 Binders	Shelf
Index	Baptisms	1753-1915	
Index	Marriages	1753-1907	
	Burials	1753-1903	
Book 1:	Baptisms	1756-1820	
Book 2:	Marriages and Burials	1757-1820	
Book 3:	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials	1821-1842	
Book 4A	Baptisms, Marriages and Burials	1842-1867	
Book 4B:	Baptisms, Marriages, and Baptism	1842-1867	
Book 5;	Baptisms	1867-1879	
	Marriages and Burials	1867-1877	
Book 6;	Baptisms	1879-1915	
Book 7:	Marriages	1879-1907	
Book 8:	Burials	1879-1903	

E – PARISH RECORDS AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

WESLEYVILLE

Salvation Army

Baptisms	1898-1956	Drawer
----------	-----------	---------------

WESTERN BAY

United

-----		1 File	Drawer
-------	--	--------	---------------

Burials	1879-1880
---------	-----------

Misc./Unknown

Wesleyan Methodist Church and United Church	1 File	Drawer
---	--------	---------------

Baptisms	1877-1911
----------	-----------

-----		1 File	Drawer
-------	--	--------	---------------

Burials	1877-1889; 1894-1971
---------	----------------------

WEST COAST; Stephenville

Anglican

-----		1 File	Drawer
-------	--	--------	--------

<i>Roman Catholic</i>	Baptisms	1874-1899	1 File	Drawer
-----------------------	----------	-----------	--------	--------

Marriages	1877-1900	1 File	Drawer
-----------	-----------	--------	--------

Deaths	1877-2000	1 File	Drawer
--------	-----------	--------	--------

WHITE BAY

ANGLICAN	Baptisms, Marriages and Births	1860-1988	Elsa Flack Collection
-----------------	--------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------

MISCELLANEOUS VITAL STATISTICS:

1. Civil Births 1: LDS 2168998 (1891-)
2. Civil Births LDS 2168999
3. Civil Births LDS 2168999
4. Baptisms 7 (Delayed registration of births 1891-1900, Notre Dame Bay A-Z)
5. Twillingate NL Congregational Baptisms Reel 73, PANL (Parish records)
6. Part 5: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay LDS 2168727
7. Civil Registration/Death Register for Persons of Notre Dame Bay
8. Part 3: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay Book 2 (LDS 2168429)
9. Part 4: Civil deaths for Notre Dame Bay Book 2 (LDS 2168727)
10. Burials 8: Civil Multi-denominational Deaths for Persons of NDB
11. Burials 7 Civil deaths Register NDB LDS 2168728 – starting page 354
12. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay
13. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 5
14. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 6
15. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 7 – Delayed Registration
16. Civil Birth Registrations for Notre Dame Bay Part 8 – Delayed Registration
17. Twillingate Congregational Church Burials 1877-1920
18. Green Bay/Notre Dame Bay Burials
19. Part 1: Civil Registration / Marriages District of Fogo, Twillingate
20. Civil marriages Notre Dame Bay 1891-1901 Part A (file name: marriages 7)
21. LDS 2168996 – Notre Dame Bay Civil registration of Marriages from 1905
22. Twillingate Congregational Marriages Reel 73

NON-NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR PARISHES

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA

Anglican

St. Paul's Church

Baptisms	1749-1768
Burials	1749-1768
Marriages	1749-1768

1 File

Drawer

* For other parish Records, See Section R: Computer Records

F. VOTERS LIST

1. District of Trinity Bay|: 1841,1844, 1846, and 1859
2. District of Trinity 1923, 1924
3. District of North Trinity 1955
4. Harbour Grace 1874
5. Voters List for the District of Con. Bay, Carbonear Division, Mosquito Harbour, Upper Island Cove 1835
6. Voters List for the District of Con. Bay, Harbour Grace, Carbonear and Western Bay Division 1844
7. Port de Grave Voters List 1835 (CB South only)
8. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1955:
 - Bell Island
 - Bonavista North
 - Bonavista South
 - Burgeo and La Poile
 - Burin
 - Carbonear/Bay de Verde
 - Ferryland
 - Fogo
 - Fortune Bay & Hermitage
 - Gander
 - Grand Falls
 - Green Bay
 - Harbour Grace
 - Harbour Maine
 - Humber East
 - Humber West
 - Labrador North
 - Labrador South
 - Placentia East
 - Placentia West
 - Port de Grave
 - Port Au Port
 - St. Barbe
 - St. Georges
 - St. Mary's
 - St. John's Center
 - St. John's East
 - St. John's North
 - St. John's South
 - St. John's West
 - Trinity North
 - Trinity South
 - Twillingate
 - White Bay North
 - White Bay South
9. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1962:
 - Bay de Verde
 - Bell Island
 - Bonavista South
 - Burgeo and la Poile
 - Burin
 - Carbonear
 - Ferryland
 - Fogo

F – VOTERS LISTS

- Fortune Bay
 - Harbour Grace
 - Gander
 - Grand Falls
 - Green Bay
 - Harbour Main
 - Hermitage
 - Labrador North
 - Labrador South
 - Labrador West
 - Lewisporte
 - Placentia East
 - Placentia West
 - Port Au Port
 - Port de Grave
 - St. Barbe North
 - St. Barbe South
 - St. Georges
 - St. Mary's
 - St. John's Centre
 - St. John's East
 - St. John's East (extern)
 - St. John's North
 - St. John's South
 - St. John's West
 - Twillingate
 - White Bay North
 - White Bay South
10. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1966:
- Bell Island
 - Burin
 - Burgeo and La Poile
 - Bay de Verde
 - Hr. Main
 - Hermitage
 - Humber West
 - Humber East
 - St. Mary's
 - St. John's Centre
 - St. John's East
 - St. John's East Extern
 - St. John's North
 - St. John's South
 - St. John's West
 - Trinity South
11. Official List of Electors by Each District, 1971:
- Bay de Verde
 - Bell Island
 - Bonavista North
 - Bonavista South
 - Burgeo and Lapoile
 - Burin
 - Carbonear
 - Ferryland
 - Fogo

- Fortune bay
- Grand Falls
- Green Bay
- Harbour Grace
- Harbour Main
- Hermitage
- Humber East
- Humber West
- Labrador North
- Labrador South
- Labrador West
- Lewisporte
- Placentia East
- Placentia West
- Port Au Port
- Port de Grave
- St. Barbe North
- St. Barbe South
- St. Georges
- St. John's East Extern
- St. John's East
- St. John's Centre
- St. John's North
- St. John's South
- St. John's West
- St. Mary's
- Twillingate
- White Bay North
- White Bay South

12. Official List of Voters by Each District, 1975:

- Bay Verte- White Bay
- Bay of Islands
- Bellevue
- Bonavista North
- Bonavista South
- Burgeo/ Bay D'Espoir
- Burin
- Carbonear
- Conception Bay South
- Eagle River
- Exploits
- Ferryland
- Fogo
- Fortune-Hermitage
- Gander
- Grand Bank
- Grand Falls
- Green Bay
- Harbour Grace
- Harbour Main- Bell Island
- Humber East
- Humber Valley
- Humber West
- Kilbride
- La Poile
- Lewisporte

F – VOTERS LISTS

- Menihek
- Mount Pearl
- Mount Scio
- Naskaupi
- Pleasantville
- Port Au Port
- Port de Grave
- St. Barbe
- St. George's
- St. John's Center
- St. John's East
- St. John's East (extern)
- St. John's North
- St. John's South
- St. John's West
- St. Mary's the Cape
- Strait of Belle Isle
- Terra Nova
- Trinity North
- Twillingate
- Waterford-Kenmount
- Windsor-Buchan's

G. NEWFOUNDLAND CENSUS RECORDS (CENSUS DRAWER)

NEWFOUNDLAND GENERAL

1. John Berry (Census) 1675-1681: The names of English inhabitants with the number of boats, men, wives, children
2. Census 1677-1681, Ferryland-Bonavista
3. Census 1708, Ferryland-Bonavista
4. List of Plantations in Con. Bay 1804-1806: Bay de Verde, Portugal Cove
5. List of Inhabitants in NL; Col Records 194, 1708
- 6.
7. 1820 Kelligrews 1687-1867
8. Census of Newfoundland 1687-1867
9. Census Of Newfoundland and Labrador: 1911: See Shelf
10. Census Of Newfoundland and Labrador: 1921: See Shelf
11. Census Returns of 1841: (Microfilm)

BONAVISTA BAY

1. Surname Index List of Fishing Rooms in Bonavista Bay 1805-1806
2. Census 1911: Bonavista District
3. Census 1921: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive)
4. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Four Island, Indian Bay, Silver Harbour Island, Shoe Cove Pt.)
5. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Four Island, Silver Fox Island, Indian Bay)
6. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond , English Harbour, Shamblers Cove)
7. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)
8. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Puffin Island, Newell Island, Ship Island, Greenspond)
9. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Shoal Bay exclusive to New Harbour inclusive – Lockers Bay, Bonavista Bay, Drake Cove, Trinity, Round Harbour, Four Island, Paul Island)
10. Census 1911: Bonavista District (Flat Island inclusive to Burnt Island inclusive)
11. Census 1921: Greenspond
12. Census 1911: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)
13. Census 1921: Bonavista District (New Harbour exclusive to Loon Cove inclusive – Greenspond)

BURIN:

1. Census of Burin 1884: Mosquito Cove, Burin Bay, Collins Cove, Great Burin and other places in Burin

CONCEPTION BAY NORTH:

1. Baie de Verde 1753
2. Government Distribution of Food for the poor for Bay de Verde District 1867

CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH

1. Census 1706: Kelly's Island

L. CENSUS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

FORTUNE BAY:

1. Census 1921: Fortune Bay and some Burgeo Lapoile

HARBOUR GRACE:

1. Census 1921: District of Harbour Grace (Bareneed exclusive to Bay Roberts exclusive)

LABRADOR

- 1 Cape Norman, 1921
- 2 Hutchinson Census, 1853-1867
- 3 Labrador, 1935 Census
- 4 Labrador District, Population Census Index of 1945
- 5 North West River, Labrador, 1911
- 6 St. Michaels Bay Census by Rev George H

NORTHERN PENINSULA:

1. Great Northern Peninsula, Inhabitants 1838
 2. St. Barbe District (Rocky Harbour to Sally Cove) Census 1921
 3. Early Emigrants to the East Coast of the Great Northern Peninsula
 4. List of Inhabitants of the French Shore NL. 1873
- See Elsa Flack Collection
See Elsa Flack Collection

NOTRE DAME BAY:

1. Census 1911: Change Islands
2. Register of the Fishing Rooms in Twillingate and places adjacent 1806-1816

PLACENTIA BAY:

1. Census 1921: Placentia and St. Mary's

SOUTHERN SHORE:

1. List of Employers, Fishermen and Shoremen names in Ferryland, 1800
2. Ferryland 1799-1800: A list of the Names of all the Masters and Servants in Ferryland, Winter 1799-Spring 1800
3. A register of the families, inhabitants in districts of Ferryland, 1800
4. Census n.d.: Renewals

ST. JOHN'S:

1. Census 1794-95: St. John's
2. Census of the inhabitants residing in the harbour district of St. John's, 1794-95
3. Census 1921, 1935: Flatrock

TRINITY BAY:

1. Census 1753: Trinity Bay areas

WEST COAST:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Inhabitants of Bay of Islands, 1838 and 1849 | |
| 2. Bay St. George: Early Settlers: 1808 | |
| 3. Port Au Port: 1935 | |
| 4. Bay St. George Census: 1911 and 1921 | See Elsa Flack Collection |
| 5. List of Inhabitants of the Western Shore of NL | See Elsa Flack Collection |

L. CENSUS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

H. CENSUS FROM OTHER JURISDICTIONS

CANADA

Census Returns 1666-1881 (Missing)

NOVA SCOTIA

Census 1871

Census 1891 – Cumberland, NS District 30 (some Newfoundland entries)

ONTARIO

Census 1871

Census 1891 – Clarke Township, Durham County

Census 1891 – Manvers Township, Durham County

USA

Census 1790 – Maine

Census 1900 – Illinois (part pertaining to Newfoundland)

ENGLAND

Box 1:

Miscellaneous Census of England

Census Returns of England and Wales

Local Census Listings 1522-1930

Holdings in the British Isles (British)

Census Returns 1841-1991 on Microfilm (4th and 5th editions)

Devon Family History Society

1851 Census of Parish of Tavistock

Box 2:

Census of Dorset and Somerset

Dorset Census 1851 Vols. 2, 5, 6 and 7

Dorset Census 1851 residents born in Canada

Somerset Census 1851 Vols. 2-7

Box 3:

Index to the 1851 Census

For Bristol and Avon Vols. 1-8A

I. NEWSPAPER TRANSCRIPTIONS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES (UPSTAIRS)

1. Gert Crosbie's Births, Marriages and Deaths in Newfoundland Newspapers 1825-1888 (*Available Digitally*)
2. Mildred Howard's vital statistics and items from Newspapers 1810-1884
3. Gleanings from the Twillingate Sun – Births, Deaths and Marriages
4. Historical Directory of Nfld. and Lab. Newspapers 1807-1987
5. Newfoundland deaths in Nova Scotia newspapers. 1981-1991
6. The Harbour Grace Standard (13 Vol.) 1862, 1879-1882, 1883-1890
7. Titanic News: 1912-2012
8. The Telegram Millennium 1999-2000 donated by Joseph Prim: (Oversize box)
9. The Chronicle – Herald 1986

J. PERIODICALS (UPSTAIRS)

Ancestor Research Interest
Association of Newfoundland & Labrador Archives – ANLA Bulletin
David Davis Files
Decks Awash
Downhomer Magazine
MUN Alumni Association – Luminus
Museum Association of Newfoundland and Labrador – Newsletter
Newfoundland Ancestor
Newfoundland Historical Society –
Newfoundland Historic Trust – The Trident
Newfoundland Lifestyles
Newfoundland Quarterly
Newfoundland Studies
Them Days
The Monitor
Trinity Historical Society – Newsletter
Union Forum
Wessex Newfoundland Society – The Link

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Newfoundland Section

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Adams, Fred	Adams Family	NL	1993
Adams, Fred	The Great Fire	NL	1993
Adams, Fred	Interesting People of Newfoundland	NL	1994
Adams, Fred	Potpourri of Old St. John's	NL	1991
Adams, Fred	Talk Given to the Newfoundland Genealogical Society on November 29 th , 1988 – "Old St. John's"	NL	1988
Adams, Fred	St. John's	NL	
Acreman, Celeste	For The Love of Labrador	NL	
Anderson, Joan	Makkovik		
Anderson, Raoul	Voyage to the Grand Banks: Saga of Capt Arch Thornhill	NL	1998
Andreiux, D.P.	Marine Disasters of Nfld. and Lab	CAN	1986
Andreiux, D.P.	The White Fleet	Can	2013
Andreiux, D.P.	Shipwreck at St. Pierre	CAN	1982
Andrieux, D.P.	St. Pierre and Miquelon**	CAN	1982
Anson- Cartwright, Tamara	Landscapes of Memories	CAN	1963
Attridge, John G.	From Unknown to Known	NL	2003
Baggs, Bill	All Aboard: VOL 1	NL	
Baggs, Bill	All Aboard: VOL 11	NL	1987
Baikie, Margaret	Labrador Memories	NL	1976
Baker/Pitt	The History of Newfoundland Light & Power	NL	1990
Baker/Cuff/Gillespie	Workingmen's St. John's: Aspects of Social History in the Early 1900s	NL	1982
Banfield, Madeline	Episodes in the Life of a Newfoundland Family	NL	2010
Bannister, Jerry	The Rules of the Admirals	Can	2003
Barbour, Florence Grant	Memories Of Life on the Labrador and in NFLD	USA	1973
Barter, Donald	Surviving on the Heartland: Bay de Verde	NL	1991
Bartlett, J. G. (Ed.)	Within these Portals – The Masonic Temple	NL	1995
Bartlett, Capt. Robert A	The Log of Bob Bartlett	NL	2006
Bartlett, Ted	A Century of Service: NFLD Ferry Service	NL	1898
Basilica Parish	The Basilica Cathedral of St. John The Baptist: 1855-1980	NL	
Beamish, Derek	Mansions and Merchants of Poole and Dorset	ENG	1975
Beaton & Walsh	From the Voices of Nurses	NL	2004
Beaton & Walsh	Come From Away	NL	2011
Beattie & Geiger	Buried at Sea	CAN	192
Bellamy, Katherine E.	Weavers of Tapestry	NL	2006
Belliveau, Cameron	Iceboats to Super ferries:	NL	1992
Belvin, Cleophas	The Forgotten Labrador	CAN	1959
Benson, G.	Out of our Hearts-Churches of Nfld. and Lab.	NL	1992
Benson, G.	Churches of NFLD and : VOL 11	CAN	1988
Bowring, Derrick	Down to Bowrings	Can	2015
Boyles, F.R.	Grace United Church, Springdale 1880-1980		
Brice-Bennett, Carol	Hopedale-Three Ages of a Community in Northern Labrador	NL	2003
British War Brides	We Came From Ove the Sea	NL	1996
Brown, Cassie	Death on the Ice	NL	1988
Brown, Cassie	Standing into Danger	NL	1978
Brown, Cassie	A Winter's Tale: The Wreck of the 'Florizel'	NL	1976
Brown, Esther Stacy	Labours of Love: Midwives of NL & Lab	NL	1993
Browne, Gary	Forget me Not: A Fallen bay Soldier	NL	2010

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Brown/Hollett	Up to the Island – Memories of Tack’s Beach	CAN	1992
Buckle, Archdeacon Francis	Labrador Diary: 1915-1925 (From Gordon Journals)	NL	2003
Buckle, Archdeacon Francis (ed.)	Labrador Teacher: Clara Gordon’s Journal	NL	2005
Buckle, Francois	One Pilgrims Journey	NL	2006
Budgel, Richard	The Labrador Boundary	NL	1987
Budgen, Ruth	Portugal Cove Parish History	NL	1990
Buffett, Fred	Pictorial History of Newfoundland School Architecture	NL	1985
Bungay, Marie	Profile of Our People: VOL 2	NL	
Burke, Joseph, C.	No Ordinary Woman: The Story of Dr. Stella Anne Burry	CAN	2000
Burke, Maurice	Memories of Outport Life	NL	1985
Byrne, Allan	A Beautiful Sight	NL	2015
Byrne, Cyril	Bishops and Faction Fighters: Letters of Bishops O’Donel, Lambert, Scallan and Other Irish Missionaries	NL	1984
Butler, Victor	Sposin I dies in a Dory	NL	1977
Butt, Kirk R.	Early Settlers of Bay St. George: The Inner Bay	NL	2007
Butt, Kirk, R	The Early Settlers of Bay St. George (VOL1)	CAN	2007
Butt, Kirk, R	The Early Settlers of Bay St George 9VOL2)	CAN	2008
Bysshe, Sir Edward	The Visitation of the Dorset	UK	1977
Cabot Quilters Guide	Piece by Piece	NL	2016
Cadigan, Sears & Hope	Deception In Bay, 1785-1855	CAN	1995
Callaghan, Sharon	Paths of Opportunity**	CAN	2009
Callaghan, Wm. R.	The Brothers are Coming	NI	1978
Campey, Lucille H.	Planters, Paupers, and Pioneers: English Settlers in Atlantic Canada	CAN	2010
Campey, Lucille H.	Ignored but Not Forgotten: Canada’s English Immigrants	CAN	2014
Campbell, Lydia	Sketches of Labrador Life	CAN	1980
Canadian Geography	Cabot, Cod and the Colonists	CAN	1997
Cape Broyle	Cape Broyle: Come Home year: 2000	NL	2000
Cardoules, John	A Friendly Invasion		1973
Carson, Jean	Where once the Eagle Flew	CAN	1981
Carr, David Henderson	A History of the Descendants of Wm Carr: Scotland, 1800-1970 (2)	ON	1971
Cave, Joy	What Became of Corporal Pittman	NL	1976
Cave, Nigel	Beaumont Hamel	ENG	1994
Chafe, W. J.	I’ve Been Working on the Railroad: Memoirs of a Railwayman - 1911-1962	NL	1987
Charbonneau/Barette	Contre vents et marées – l’histoire des Francophones de Terre-Neuve et du Labrador	CAN	1992
Charbonneau, PM	Against all Odds	Can	1994
Clancy, Maria	Clancy/Glancy	IRE	2007
Clarke, George W.	Can Any Good Thing Come out of Crookers Cove?	NL	1992
Clouston, J. Storer	The Clouston Family: From Orkney to Newfoundland	NL	-----
Coaker, W.F.	Twenty years of the Fisherman’s Protective Union of Newfoundland	NL	1984
Coates, R. J	Coates of the Shore	NL	1990
Coish, Calvin	Stories of the Mi’kmaq	NL	2000
Colbourne, Denis E.	Colbourne Family History: Twillingate, Newfoundland 1783-2012	CAN	2012
Colbourne, Eric	Disappeared	Can	2012
Cole, Doug	Elliston: The Story of a Newfoundland Outport	NL	1997
Cole, Doug	Rhode Scholars of NL	NL	2000
Collins, Harold	Always a Straight Shooter	NL	2004
Collins, Irene	Keepers of the Light: The Cantwells of Cape Spear	NL	2001
Collins, Irene	A Long way from Tipperary: A Halley Family History	NL	1999

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Collins, Irene	Via Cape Race	NL	2007
Connolly, R.J.	A History of The Roman Catholic Church in Harbour Grace	NL	1986
Connors, William	The Street of Old St. John's	NL	1989
Connors, William	By the Next Boat	NL	2002
Connors, William	Winds of War	NL	1985
Cook, Clayton	Tales of the Rails: VOL111: NFLD Railway: 1881-1988	NFLD	1989
Cook, Clayton	Tales of the Rails Vol. 4	CAN	2005
Cook, Clayton	Takes of the Rails	Can	1991
Cook, Clayton	The End of the Line	NFLD	1989
Cooper, J.	Their Eyes were on God: Profiles of Notable Salvationists in Newfoundland's Past	-----	-----
Cormack, W. E.	A Journey Across the Island of Newfoundland in 1822 <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>		
Cox, James W.	Surnames – 1991: An alphabetical listing of the surnames being searched by members of Ottawa Branch , O.G.S	CAN	1991
Craig, David	On the Crofters Trail	ENG	1990
Cram, E. Fred	Salt Water Tears	NI	2009
Cramm Richard		USA	
	The First Five Hundred: 1914-1918 <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>		
Cranford, Frank	Our Province Newfoundland and Labrador	CAN	1983
Cranford, Garry	Tidal Wave: A List of Victims and Survivors	NL	2000
Cranford, Garry	Newfoundland Schooner: Norma & Gladys	NL	1994
Cranford, Garry	Sea Dos and Skippers	NL	2001
Cranford, Gary	Potheds and Drumhoops	NL	1994
Cranford, Gary	Not too Long Ago	NL	2012
Crant, Adolph	Gaultois The Golden Town: Memories of Adolph Crant, Artist	NL	2019
Crant, Bill	Finding Your Ancestors in NL		
Critch, John Allan	Mount Moriah and the Bay of Islands	GER	1996
Crummey, Jason	Pirates of NL	NL	2006
Cuff, Harry	The Coopers of Inglewood	NL	1990
Cuff, Harry	A History of the NL Teachers Assoc: 1890-1930	NL	1985
Cuff, Robert	Building the Railway # 4	NL	
Cuff, Robert	Building the Railway # 5	NL	
Cuff/Poole (Ed.)	The Newfoundland Quarterly – 75 th Anniversary Issue	NL	1976
Curwen, Elliot	Labrador Odyssey	CAN	1996
Dale, Linda	The Price of Fish	NL	1991
Daley, Katherine	Health Serives in NL: Timeline 1662-2004	NL	2004
Darcy, Brother J. B	Fire Upon the Earth		
Dawe, David	Riots and Religion	NL	2011
De Boilieu	Labrador Life	CAN	1969
DeBartolo Cormack, Sharon	Describing your Female Ancestors	USA	1998
De Visser, John	Newfoundland Souvenir	CAN	1997
Delurey, Thomas	The Lives of the Delurey Family (2)	NL	1982
Dicks, Brendan	The Railway Ties That Bind	NL	1999
Dicks, Vincent M.	A House with Many Rooms, A Tree with Many Branches	NL	2005
Dickinson, Anthony	20 th Century Shore to Station in N	Can	2005
Dobbin, Joseph	Beacons Women of Salmonier	NL	2014
Downer, Don	Uprooted People: The Indian Islands	NL	1991
Doyle, Gerald	Old Time Songs and Poetry of Newfoundland <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	1940
Doyle, Norman	According to Doyle Recollections	NL	2013

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Driedger, Sharon Doyle	An Irish Heart	CAN	2010
Dugmore, A. Radclyffe	The Romance of the NL Caribou (Rare Book Collection)	Eng	1913
Dwyer, Michael	Over The Side, Mickey	CAN	1998
Earle, George	How we got Around	NL	2003
Earle, Philip	I Will go the Length of Myself	NL	Frank Lynch
Eker, Glen	Index of Jews Resident in Newfoundland: According to the Censuses of 1921, 1935 and 1945	NL	2005
England, George	The Greatest Hunt in the World	NL	1969
English/Baker et al.	A Flag, An Anthem, A Court House	NL	2001
English, L.E.F.	Historic Newfoundland (and Labrador) (4)	NL	1955
Evans, Allen	Daddy, What's a codfish?	NL	1992
Facey-Crowther, David	Better than the Best	NL	1995
Facey-Crowther, David	Lieut Owen WM Steele	NL	2002
Fagan, William T.	Oh Gloria: The Fagan Family and St. Mary's History	NL	2001
Fardy, Bernard D.	Captain Davis Buchan in Newfoundland	NL	1983
Fardy, Bernard D.	Before Beaumont Hamel: RNR1775-1815	NL	1983
Fardy, Bernard	Ferryland: Colony of Avalonia	NL	2005
Fardy, Bernard	WmEpe Cormack	NL	1985
Faris, James C	Cat Harbour	NL 1996	
Feltham, John	Bonavista Bay Revisited (2)	NL	1992
Feltham, John	The Islands of Bonavista Bay (2)	NL	1986
Feltham, John	Northeast from Baccalieu	NL	1990
Feltham, John	Sealing Steamers	NL	1995
Feltham, John	Setting Sail for Bonavista Bay	NL	1988
Feltham, John	Tales from Bonavista Bay	NL	1987
Ferrell, Ed	Biographies of Alaska-Yukon Pioneers: 1850-1950 (2)	USA	1995
Field, Edward	Excerpts from "Journal of a Voyage of Visitation" in the 'Hawk' Church Ship 1849	NL	1850
Fitzgerald, Jack	Up the Pond: The St. John's Regatta 1816-1949 (2)	NL	1992
Fitzgerald, Jack	The Stroke of Champions: The St. John's Regatta 1949-981	NL	1994
Fitzhugh, Lynne	The Labradorians	NL	1989
Fizzard, Garfield	Master of his Craft	NL	1988
Fizzard, Garfield	Unto the Sea: A History of Grand Bank	NL	1987
Fleming, James M.	The Story of the Roman Catholic Dioceses of Harbour Grace & Grand Falls	NL	2002
Fleming, James M.	St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Parish and the Early People of Carbonear, Newfoundland	NL	2002
Fleming, James	History of the Irish Catholic Church in NL and Labrador	USA	2006
Fogwill, Lynn	A True and Loyal Briton: Samuel Fogwill & His Family in Newfoundland and Devon	AB	2014
Fox, Arthur	The Newfoundland Constabulary	NL	1971
Fraize, Gordon	Penney and Fraize: Two Men from the West Country	NL	2005
Frost, Sydney	A Blue Puttee at War	NL	2014
Fullerton, A.L.	Descendants of Capt. Henry Siteman (1741-1813)	US	1994
Furlong, Wallace	Georgetown	NL	2004
Galgay/McCarthy	Buried Treasures of Newfoundland and Labrador (2)	NL	1989
Galgay/McCarthy	Shipwrecks of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol. I	NL	1987
Galgay/McCarthy	Shipwrecks of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol. II	NL	1990
Galgay/McCarthy	Shipwrecks of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol. III	NL	1995
Galgay/McCarthy	Shipwrecks of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol. IV	NL	1997
Gillis, Ronnie	This is not the Mainland	CAN	1999
Gogos, Frank	The Royal NFLD Regiment in the Great War	Can	2005
Gogos, Frank	Known to God	NL	2009

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Goodyear, Cyril	Nanatsuak	NL	2000
Gordon, Clara	Labrador Teacher	NL	2005
Gorveatt, Diane	Trout River, Newfoundland: An Outsider's Inside View	NL	1997
Gosling, W. Gilbert	The Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert	USA	1970
Gosling, W. Gilbert	Labrador: Its Discovery, Exploration and Development	NL	2010
Gosse, Eric Martin	The Settling of Spaniard's Bay	NL	1988
Goudie, Elizabeth	Woman of Labrador	Can	1973
Gray & Kingwood	The Doxford Turret Ships		1973
Greene, John C.	Of Fish and Family: Family Histories of Tilting (2)	NL	2003
Greene, J. C.	Bridging the Atlantic Waters	Can	2008
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred	Forty Years for Labrador	USA	1932
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred	The Story of a Labrador Dr.	UK	1920
Grenham, John	Clans and Families of Ireland	ENG	1993
Guy, Ray	The Smallwood Years	NL	2000
Gwyn	Smallwood: The Unlikely Revolutionary	Can	1972`
Hammond, John	Beautiful Isles	NL	1979
Handcock, Gordon	The Story of Trinity	NL	-----
Handcock, Gordon	As Long as there Comes Noe Women	NL	1989
Hanrahan, Maura	Unchained Man: The Artic Life and Times of Captain Robert Abram Bartlett	NL	2018
Hanrahan, Maura	Tsunami: NL Tidal Wave Disaster	NL	2004
Hanrahan, Maura	The Alphabet Fleet	NL	2007
Harrington, Michael	Prime Minister of Newfoundland	NL	1991
Harris, Michael	Rare Ambition: The Crosbies of Newfoundland	NL	1992
Harris , Paul	Voyage A Terra Neuve	CAN	1972
Harrison, Phyllis (ed.)	The Home Children	CAN	1979
Harvey, David	Inside The Walls		
Harvey, Rev. M	Newfoundland In 1897: The Queen's Diamond Jubilee	Eng	1897
Hatt, Dr. Wm. Swassey	Hang on to our Hatts	USA	
Haystack	Haystack Reflections	NL	1997
Heard, John O.	The Devil's Torment	NL	1989
Hibbs, R	Who's Who in NL from 1930	NL	1927
Hibbs, R	Who's Who in NL from 1937	NL	
Hierlihy, Oscar	Memories of a NL Pioneer in Radio and Television	NL	1995
Hight, Steven	Occupied St. John's	CA	2010
Hiller, J.K.	The Newfoundland Railway 1881-1949	NL	1981
Hillier, General Rick	A Soldier First: Bullets, Bureaucrats and the Politics of War	CAN	2009
Hillier/Neary	Twentieth Century Newfoundland: Explorations	NL	1994
Hind, Henry	Exploration in the Interior of the Labrador Peninsula	NL	2007
Hiscock, Owen	The Way it Was	NL	1990
Hochwald, Elsa	Kevin Jarvis Stone Carver	NL	1991
Hochwald/Smith	Conception Bay South Past and Present (3)	NL	1988
Hogan, Sister M. Williamina	Pathways of Mercy: History of the Foundation of the Sisters of Mercy in Newfoundland 1842-1984	NL	1986
Holding, Norman	More Sources of World War I Army Ancestry	ENG	1998
Honey, Russell C.	The "Gentle" Johnston/es	CAN	1996
Horwood, Harold	Bartlett: The Great Explorer	CAN	1977
Horwood, Harold	Corner Brook: A Social History of a Paper Town	NL	1986
Horwood, Harold	White Eskimo	CAN	1972
Horwood, Harold	The NFLD Ranger Force	NL	1986
Horwood, Harold	NL Ships and Men	NL	1971
Horwood, Joan	Hant's Harbour	CAN	1974
House, Doug & Adrian	An Extraordinary Man: Edgar House	NL	1994
Houlihan, Eileen	Uprooted: The Argentia Story	NL	1992
House, Edgar	The Way Out: The Story of NONIA 1920-1990	NL	1990
Howell, Donald	The Howells of Carbonear	Can	2022

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Howley, Rev. M. F.	Ecclesiastical History of NL	NL	1999
How, Claire	Clyde Wells	CAN	1992
Hubbard, Mina	The Woman Who Mapped Labrador	CAN	2005
Hubbard, Mina	A Womans Way Through Unknown Labrador	CAN	2004
Hunt, Roope, and co.	The Story and Origin of Hunt, Roope & Company London & Oporto; Newman, Hunt & Company London; and Newman & Company Newfoundland	ENG	-----
Hussey, Greta	Our Life on Lear's Room, Labrador (2)	NL	1981
Hutchings/Buehler	Early Settlers on the Southwestern Shore of Newfoundland's Northern Peninsula	NL	1984
Irish Loop	What We Called Things	CAN	2011
Jackman, Diane	Just Peter	NL	1990
Jamieson/Thoreau	French Visitors to Newfoundland	NL	2013
Janes, L.W. (Ed.)	The Treasury of Newfoundland Storie	NL	-----
Johnson, Arthur and Paul	The Tragic Wreck of the Anglo Saxon: 1863	NL	1995
Johnson, D. W.	History of Methodism in Eastern British North America	Can	
Jones, Edward	Edward Field: Bishop of Newfoundland 1844-1876 (2)	NL	1976
Jones/Lewis/et al.	Land, Sea and Time, Book One	NL	2000
Kalleo, J.	Taipsumane: A Collection of Labrador Stories	NL	1984
Kean, Abram	Excerpts From "Old and Young Ahead"	ENG	1935
Kearley, Wade	The People's Road: On the Trail of the Newfoundland Railway	NL	1995
Kelcey, Barbara	Alone in Silence	CAN	2001
Kelland, Otto	Dories and Dorymen	NL	1984
Kelland & Prim	Beautiful Ladies of the Atlantic	NL	1986
Kendall	Out of the Sea: A History of Ramea	NL	1991
Kennedy, Frank J	Flashes from the Past	CAN	2000
Kennedy, John C.	History and Renewal of Labrador's Inuit-Métis	NL	2014
Kenney & Wortzell	On The Beat	NFLD	1990
Kitchen, John	The Beothuk	CAN	1931
Kiwanis Collection	Longliner	CAN	
Lahey, Raymond J.	James Louis O'Donel in Newfoundland 1784-1807	NL	1984
Lannon/McCarthy	Ghost Stories from Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1995
Laurence, Otto R.	The Bay in the Boy: Growing up in Bay L'Argent and Boxey in the Depression and the War Years	NL	1984
Leamon, John	Brigus: Past Glory, Present Splendour	NL	1998
Ledrew, George	The Legend: History of Railway and Marine Mail Service	NL	1989
Lench, Rev. Chas	An Account of the Rise and Progress of Methodism On the Grand Bank and Fortune Circuits from 1816 to 1916	NL	1986
Lethbridge, Chesley	A Life of Challenge	CAN	2005
Letto, Doug	Run: Brian Tobin's Quest for a Second Term	NL	1999
Light, Alison	Common People: The History of an English Family	ENG	2014
Lingard, Mont	Next Stop: Gaff Topsail	NL	1998
Lingard, Mont	Next Stop: Trinity Loop	NL	1998
Lingard, Mont	Next Stop: St. John's	NL	1998
Lingard, Mont	Next Stop: Wreckhouse	NL	1998
Loder, Milicent	Daughter of Labrador	NL	1989
Long, E. James	The Hard and The Aisey	NL	1998
Lynch, Charles	The Story of Methodism in BonaVista	NL	1985
Lynch, Jim	The Royal Constabulary on Patrol in Labrador 1934-1935	BK	1996
Lysaght, A. M.	Joseph Banks In Newfoundland and Labrador: 1776 (Rare Book Collection)	USA	1971
MacDermot, H.E.	Sir Thomas Roddick	CAN	1938
Mackenzie, Rev. Donald	Death Notices from the Christian Guardian: 1836-1850	USA	1982

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
MacKinnon, Richard	Vernacular Architecture	Can	2002
MacLeod, Malcolm	Peace of the Continent	NL	1986
MacLysaght, Edward	More Irish Families	GB	1996
Major, Kevin	As nearer to Heaven by Sea		1999
Mannion, John J.	The Peopling of Newfoundland	NL	1990
Mannion, John J.	Point Lance in Transition: The Transformation of a Newfoundland Outport	NL	1976
Mannion, John	Irish Settlement in Eastern Canada		
Manuel, Edith	St. Peter's Anglican Church: Twillingate	NL	1983
Mars, P. G.	The Call of Terra Nova (Rare Book Collection)	NL	1924
Marshall, Frances	The South Coast Pioneers	NL	1984
Marshall, Ingeborg C.L.	Reports and Letters by George Christopher Pulling	NL	1989
Marten, Clement	The Devonshire Dialect	ENG	1984
Marine ASSOC	Coastal Cruising in NL	NL	1992 m
Martin, Wendy	Once Upon a Mine: Story of Pre-Confederation Mines On the Island of Newfoundland	NL	1983
Martin, Wilfred B.W.	Connecting Past and Present	NL	2003
Martin, Wilfred B.W.	Random Island and Beyond (2)	NL	1991
Martin, Wilfred B.W.	Random Island Pioneers	NL	1990
Martin, Wilfred B.W.	Voices from the Classroom	NL	1985
Martin, Wilfred	Laid to Rest: Hickman's Harbour	NL	2006
Martin, Wilfred	Random Islanders On Guard	NL	
Martin, Wilfred	Random Islanders	NL	1994
Martin, Willis	Two Outports	NL	1976
Matthews, Keith	Lectures on the History of Nfld. 1500-1830	NL	1988
Matthews, Keith	"A Who was Who" of Families engaged in the Fishery and Settlement in NL 1660-1840		
Maynard, Lara	Solomon Gosse's Birthday: Songs, Poems and Recipes from Torbay and Neighbouring Towns	NL	-----
METIS	Metis and Non Status Indians	CAN	2008
McAllister, Anthony	The Greatest Gallantry: RNR	NL	2011
MCBurry, Margaret	True Newfoundlanders	USA	1997
McCarthy, Mike	The Irish in NL: 1600-1900	NL	1999
McDonald, Dan	To Each His OWN	NL	1987
McDonald, Ellen	Our Ancestors of the Labrador Straits	NL	1999
McGrath, P.T.	Newfoundland in 1911 (Rare Book Collection)	Eng	1911
Memorial University	Cape and Gown: 1964, 1968, 1972, & 1977		
Memorial University	Cap and Gown 1989, 1977, 1977-78	NL	1989
Memorial University	Convocation 1989	NL	1988-89
Millar, John	William Heap and His Company 1866	ENG	1976
Millias, John	NL and its Untrodden Ways	NL	2005
Montague, Louie	I Never Knewed It Was Hard: Memoirs of a Labrador Trapper	NL	2013
Moore, Edward	A Trip To Labrador	NL	2009
Moore, Joseph A.	Alfred Moore of Devon	NL	2008
Moore, Joseph A.	Beresford of Nfld: From Dungarvin to St. Brendan's	NL	2008
Moore, Joseph A.	Dwyers from Lions Den	NL	2008
Moores, Lorraine	They were Pioneers	NL	2004
Morris, John	Lost At Sea	USA	2010
Morry, Christopher	The Last of the West County Merchants	CAN	2019
Morry, Christopher ed.	You Can Take the Boy Out of the Bay: Memoirs of Thomas Graham Morry of Ferryland	CAN	2019
Mosdell, H.M.	When was that In Newfoundland? (Rare Book Collection)	NL	1923

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Mowat, Farley	The New-Founde-Land	CAN	1989
Mowat, Farley	And no Birds Sang	CAN	1981
Moyles, R.G.	"Complaints is many and various, but the odd Devil likes it": Nineteenth Century Views of Newfoundland	CAN	1975
Mullins, Margaret	And They Stayed! A selection of St. John's Family Histories (3)	NL	1989
Munn, W.A.	Wineland Voyages	NL	1993
Murphy/Kenney	The Trail of the Caribou: Newfoundland in the First World War, 1914-18	N	1991
Murphy/Kenney	The War at Our Doorstep: St. John's During World War Two – An Album (2)	NL	1989
Murphy, Michael	Pathways Through Yesterday		
Murphy, Peter	Poor Ignorant Children	CAN	1999
Murrin, Florence	Newfoundland: Now and Then	NL	1985
Neal, Bruce	IN Town and Around the Bay	NL	1997
Neary/O'Flaherty	Part of the Main: An Illustrated History of Newfoundland & Labrador	NL	1983
Neary/O'Flaherty	By Great Waters	CAN	1974
Nemic, Thomas F.	Guide to Archive of Undergraduate Research On NL Society	NL	1978
Nicholson, Col. G.W.L.	More Fighting Newfoundlanders: VOI 11: A History of Newfoundland's Fighting Forces in the Second World War. VOL 1 & 2	NL	1969
Nolan, Stephen M.	A History of Health Care in Newfoundland & Labrador	NL	1983
Nolan, Stephen M	A History of Health Care in NL	NL	2004
Noseworthy, Daphne	Blue Ice	NL2010	
O'Brien, Patricia	The Grenfell Obsession: An Anthology	NL	1992
O'Brien, Patricia	Out of Mind, Out of Sight: A History of the Waterford Hospital	NL	1989
O'Dea, Shane	The Domestic Architecture of Old St. John's	NL	1974
O'Driscoll/Elliott	Atlantis Again: The Story of a Family	CAN	1984
O' Flaherty, Patrick	The Rise and Fall of NL, 1843-1933	Can	2005
O'Flaherty	The Rock Observed	CAN	1979
O'Neill, Paul	The Oldest City: The Story of St. John's, Newfoundland	NL	1975
O'Neill, Paul	A Seaport Legacy: The Story of St. John's, Newfoundland	NL	1976
O'Neill, Paul	Breakers: Stories from Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1982
O'Neill, Paul	Upon this Rock: The Story of the Roman Catholic Church in Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1984
O' Neil, Paul	The City in Your Pocket: St. John's Guide	NL	1974
O'Neil, Paul	Sails Over Ice	NL	2008
O'Neil, Paul	The Seat Imperial: Bay Bulls Past and Present	NL	1983
Osmond, Roy M.	Families of the South-Arm of Bonne Bay 1800's-1930's	NL	1987
Paddon, W.A.	Labrador Dr.	CAN1989	
Parsons, Bert	Blackfoots: History of the United Church – Carbonear	NL	1988
Parsons,/Jones	The King of Baffan Land	NL	1996
Parsons, Robert	The Wake of the Schooners	NL	1993
Parsons, Robert	Born Down by the Water	Can	1973
Parsons, Robert	Raging Winds and Roaring Seas	NL	2000
Patey, Francis	A Battle Lost	NL	-----
Patey, Francis	The Jolly Poker (2)	NL	1992
Patey, Francis	The Grenfell Dock	NL	1993
Payne, Joyce	Gift	NL	2014
Peacock, F. W	Reflections From a Snow House		1986
Peacock, Rev F. W.	Labrador Inuit and the Lore of mthe Legend	NL	1981
Pedley, Rev Charles	The History of NL: (Rare Book Collection)	ENG	1863

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Penney, Arthur E.	Nestled Between The Hills: A History of Cannings Cove	NL	1991
Penney, A.R.	A History of the Newfoundland Railway: Volume I	NL	1988
Penney, A.R.	A History of the Newfoundland Railway: Volume II	NL	1990
Peyton, Amy Louise	River Lords: Peyton Family	NL	1987
Peyton, Amy Louise	Nightingale of the North	NL	1983
Pfeiffer, Laura Szucs	Hidden Sources	USA	2000
Philbrook, Tom	Fisherman, Logger Merchant	NL	1966
Philson, Marianne	The Duder Family of New Zealand	NZ	1990
Pickett, Sadie	Once Upon An Island		
Pike, K.	The Knights of Columbus in Newfoundland	NL	1985
Pilgrim, Earl	The Place called Quirpon	NL	2011
Pilgrim, Earl	The Curse of the Red Cross		
Pilgrim, Earl	Anyone Search for Danny	NL	
Pitt, David G.	E.J. Pratt: The Truant Years 1882-1927	NL	1984
Pitt, David G.	Windows of Agates: The Life and Times of Gower Street Church, St. John's, Newfoundland 1815-1990	NL	1990
Pitt, Robert D.	A Legacy of Leadership: NTA 1890-1990	NL	1990
Pocius/Wilson	Quidi Vidi Village: A Part of St. John's, Apart from St. John's	NL	2014
Poole, George	A Lifetime Listening to the Waves	NL	1987
Pope, Randell	Leo Pope: Alife At Sea	NL	2008
Pope, Randell	A History of Fortune Bay: Planters and Merchants	NL	
Porter-Fogwell, Helen	Below the Bridge: Growing Up on the Southside	NL	2011
Pottle, Herbert	Newfoundland: Dawn Without Light	NL	1979
Pottle, Herbert	From the Nart Shore	NL	
Pouch Cove Heritage Committee	Our Home by the Sea	NL	2014
Powell, Ben	Labrador by Choice	NL	1984
Powell, Benjamin, W. Sr	The Letter That Was Never Read	CAN	2000
Power, Rosalind	Fort Amherst: St. John's Nearest Outport	NL	1995
Power, Rosalind	Fort Amherst By the Sea: 1992 Reunion	NL	1995
Power, Rosalind	Looking Back: Stories of Fort Amherst	NL	1991
Powers, Bob	Shanawdithit: Last of the Beothuk	NL	1987
Pratt, Charles	Here On The Island	USA	1974
Prichard, H. Hesketh	Hunting Camps in Woods and Wilderness (Rare Book Collection)	Eng	1910
Prim/McCarthy	Men Against the Sea	NL	2004
Prim, Joseph	The Longliner	NL	
Prim, Joseph	Valor At Sea	CAN	1998
Prim, Joseph	Titanic		
Prim, Joseph	The Oldest City in North America: St. John's	NL	1986
Pritchett, Sterling	History of the Church Lads Brigade in NL: 1892-1992	NL	1991
Proulx, Jean Pierre	Basque Whaling in Labrador in the 16 th Century	Can	1993
Prowse, D.W.	A History of Newfoundland	CAN	1972
Prowse, D. W.	The NFLD Guidebook**	ENG	1905
Pumphrey, Marilyn	Who's Who and Why: Newfoundland Women 1991	NL	1991
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's Who and Why	NL	1984
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's Who NFLD: 1998-1999	NL	
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's Who and Why in St. John's		
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's who in St. John's and Area		
Pumphrey, Ron	Human Beans: A Memoir	NL	2007
Pumphrey, Ronald	The last days of the Last Father	NL	1994
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's Who and Why: 1882	NL	
Pumphrey, Ron	Who's Who and Why: 1883		
Pumphrey, Ron	Terre-Neuve, 1814-1914		2004

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Punch, Terrence M.	Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research	USA	1997
Punch, Terrence M.	Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada Volume 1	USA	2008
Punch, Terrence M.	Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada Volume 2 (2)	USA	2009
Punch, Terrence M.	Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada Volume 3	USA	2009
Punch, Terrence M.	Erin's Sons: Irish Arrivals in Atlantic Canada Volume 4	USA	2010
Punch, Terrence M.	Some Early Scots in Maritime Canada Volume 1	USA	2011
Punch, Terrance	In Which County: Nova Scotia Surnames	CAN	1985
Punch/Sanborn	Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research	USA	1997
Quinn, David B.	Sir Humphrey Gilbert and Newfoundland	NL	1983
Randall, Siluas	Heart So Hungry (Labrador)	CAN	2004
Reddigan, Kevin	Courageous Souls	NL	2019
Rendell, C.W.	A Tale of Two Cemeteries	NL	1985
Reynolds, Cecil J.	The Willoughby Story**	NL	1986
Rich, George	Struggling with My Soul	NL	2000
Richard, Agnes M.	Threads of Gold: The History of the Jubilee Guilds and Womens' Institutes in Newfoundland	NL	1989
Ricketts, J.A	The Badger Riot	NL	2008
Ridgley, John	Mary (Mollie) Ryan and Jim Ridgley: Their Ancestry & Their Legacy	NL	2008
Roach, Thomas E	Arn? Narn!	Can	
RNC	Annual Report for 1991	NL	1991
Roberts, Edward	Peter Cashin Memoirs	CAN	2012
Roberts, Sheila	For Maids who Brew and Bake: Rare & Excellent Recipes from 17 th Century Newfoundland	NL	2003
Rogers, Colin	The Family Tree Detective	USA	1997
Robertson/Porter/Brodie	Climate and Weather of Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1993
Robillard, Marcel	A Hundred Years of Remorse	CAN	2002
Rolfe, Hedley	Water Down My Neck: Memoirs of An Outport Doctor	NL	1992
Rompkey, Bill	The Story of Labrador	CAN	2003
Rompkey, Bill? Riggs	The War Letters of Frances Cluett	NL	2006
Rompkey, Ronald	Terre-Neuve Anthologie des Voyageurs francais		
Rompkey, William	From the Coast to The Far island	CAN	2006
Rooney, Frances	Working the Rock	CA	2017
Rowe, Bill	Danny Williams: The War with Ottawa	NL	
Rowe, Bill	The Premiers: Joey and Frank		
Rowe, Frederick W.	A History of Newfoundland and Labrador	CAN	1980
Rowe, Frederick W.	The Smallwood Era	CAN	1985
Rowlands, John and Sheila	The Surnames of Wales:	UK	1996
Royal Commission	Our Place in Canada	NL	2003
Ruby, Winston	The Ruby Church	NL	1991
Rusted, Joan	Tolerable Good Anchorage	NL	1995
Rusted, Nigel	The Physicians and Surgeons: Medicine in Newfoundland c. 1497 to the Early 20 th Century	NL	1983
Rusted, Nigel	Its Devil Deep Down There	NL	1987
Ryan, James	Irish Church Records	GRB	1992
Ryan, Patti	A Guide to Researching Historic Buildings in St. John's	NL	1996
Ryan, Shannon	Chafe's Sealing Book, A Statistical Record of the Newfoundland Steamer Seal Fishery, 1863-1941	NL	1989
Ryan, Shannon	Fish Out of Water: The Newfoundland Saltfish Trade 1814- 1914	NL	1986
Ryan, Shannon	Newfoundland-Spanish Saltfish Trade: 1814-1914	NL	1983
Ryan, Shannon	Seals and Sealers	NL	1987
Ryan/Rossiter	The NL Character	NL	1987
Sacco, Joe	The Great War	USA	2013

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Samuelson, Karl	Fourteen Men	NL	1984
Saunders, Frank	Sailing Vessels and Crews of Carbonear	NL	1981
Saunders, Gary	Rattlers & Steadiers: Memories of a Gander River Man	NL	1986
Saunders, Rex	The Rex Saunders Story: Man on the Ice	NL	2012
Seary/Story/Kirwin	The Avalon Peninsula of Newfoundland: An Ethno-linguistic Study	CAN	1968
Seward, George	Seward and Related Families	USA	1995
Simms, Philip	The Pikes of Petres	Can	2006
Slaney, Esther	Labours Of Love: Midwives of NL	NL	
Smallwood, J.R.	Handbook, Gazetter & Alamac	NL	
Smallwood, Joseph R	The Face of NL	NL	1967
Smallwood, J.R	No Apologies from me		
Snook, Robert D.	Sunnyside: Our History, Our Heritage, Our Home	NL	2008
Snow, Florrie	Memories, Whistling ..snow Flurries	NL	1992
Elizabeth Squires	They Lived by the Sea	NL	
Squires, Harold	A Newfoundland Outport in the Making: Eastport	NL	1974
Squires, Harold	S.S. Eagle: The Secret Mission 1944-45	NL	1992
St. Davids Presb. Church	The Dissenting Church: 1775-1975		
Stacey, A.J.	Memoirs of a Blue Puttee	NL	2002
Stacy, Jean Edwards	Historic Homes of NL	NI	1998
Story, G.M.	George Street United Church 1973	NL	1973
Story, G.M.	Early European Settlement and Exploration In Atlantic Canada	NL	1982
Stone Fabric Committee	St. Pauls Church. Hr. Grace 1835-1978	NL	1978
Strangstad, Lynette	A Graveyard Preservation		
Street, John C.	An Ellis Family of Devon and Newfoundland	USA	1994
Street, John C.	Notes on a Damerel Family of Exeter	USA	1994
Strong, Cyril	My Life as a NL Union Organizer	NL	1987
Stopp, Marianne	Labrador Papers of Capt William Cartwright	Can 2008	
Strowbridge, Nellie	The NL Tongue	NL	2008
Swain, Hector	Lester Leeland Burry: Labrador Pastor & Father of Confederation	NL	1983
Taite, R.H	Newfoundland 1497-1939 (Rare Book Collection)	USA 1939	1961
Taylor, Marguerite,	Adventures with John Esau		
Tarrant, D.R.	Atlantic Sentinel: Newfoundland's Role in Transatlantic Cable Communications	NL	1999
Tarrant, D.R.	Challenge and Change	NL	2002
Taylor, Marguerite L.	Westward with Henry and Caroline	NL	1989
Thomas, Gerald	French Family Names of Newfoundland and Labrador	NL	1999
Thomas, Gerard	Community in Proces: Atlantic Canada Folklore		
Thompson, Fredic F.	The French Shore problems in NL	CAN	1961
Thorpe/Waddell	By Beat of Drum or Otherwise	CAN	2012
Tidmore, Max	Kinfolks and Ancestors: Tabb and Tidmore Families		
Titford, Donald	Moonrakers in My Family	ENG	1995
Titford, John	The Titford Family 1547-1947	NL	1989
Tizzard, Aubrey m	On Sloping Ground, Notre Dame Bay	NL	1984
Tizzard, Aubrey M.	Down on the French Shore in the 1940s	NL	1982
Toope, Eugene	Eye Your Roots	NL	1997
Townsend, Charles,	Captain Cartwright and his Labrador Journals	USA	1911
Tucker, Otto	That Nothing Be Lost	NL	2003
Tucker, Otto	That Nothing be Lost	NL	2007
Tucker, W.L.	The Tucker Saga	NL	2013
Tulk, Ken A.	Arnold's Cove: A Community History (2)	NL	1997
Ulster Genealogical S.	Familia Australia		
United Church	Centennial Souvenir: A Century of Methodism in	NL	1932

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

Author	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
	Twillingate and Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland 1831-1931		
Veitch, Mary	Come Ashore to HolyRood	NL	1989
Vey, Les	From Ireland With Fear		
Volpi, Charles P.	NFLD: A Pictorial Record-1497-1887		
Wadden, Brian, J.	The Beginning Days of NL Railway	NL	1923
Wallace, W. Stewart	The Encyclopedia of Canada: NL Supplement	Can	1949
Walsh, Barbara	August Gale	NL	
Walsh, Kirby	A trip to the Labrador	NL	2007
Warren, Alfred G.	Memories of a Master Mariner	NL	1991
Webber, David	Skinner's Fencibles: 1795-1802	NL	1964
Webber, David	St. John's Volunteer Rangers: 1805-1812	NL	
Weir, Gail	The Miners of Wabana	NL	1989
Wells, Gordon	The NL Regiment: 1939-1946		
Whale, Brian M.	The Liners of Liverpool: Part 11	ENG	1987
Whidborne, Richard	Crosses & Comfort: Life and Times of Captain Richard Whitebourne	NL	2006
Whiffen, Bruce	Prime Berth: Port Bonavista	NL	1993
White, Byron	Camp 13: Working in the Lumber Woods	NL	2012
White, Jack A.	Streets of St. John's Volume One	NL	1989
White, Jack A.	Streets of St. John's Volume Two	NL	1990
Whiteley, Albert S.	A Century on Bonne Espérance	CAN	1977
Whiteley, George	Northern Seas Hardy Sailors	USA	1982
Whitely, William H.	Duckworth's Newfoundland	NL	1993
Will, Gaven	The Atlantic Race	NL	2009
William, Wison	Newfoundland and its Missionaries	Eng	1866
Williams, Dr. Alan F.	John Guy	NL	2010
Wilson, Rev. William	Newfoundland and its Missionaries. See Elsa Flack Collection		1866
Winsor, Janet Penney	Newfoundland Nurse: A Memoir	NL	1998
Winsor, Naboth	The Church Between the Ticks	NL	-----
Winsor, Naboth	Stalwart Men and Sturdy Ships	NL	1985
Winsor, Naboth	Good Workmanship and Lasting Devotion	NL	1982
Winsor, Naboth	Building on a Firm Foundation	NL	-----
Winton, Henry	A Chapter in the History of Newfoundland for the Year 1861	NL	1972
Witcher, Eric	Historic Barr'd Island	NL	2011
Woodford, Paul	Charles Hutton: "Newfoundland's Greatest Musician and Dramatist" 1861-1949	NL	1983
Woodrow/Ennis	Sea People	NL	1999
Woods, Shirley	Cinders and Saltwater	CAN	1992
Wright, Guy	Sons & Seals: A Voyage to the Ice	NL	1984
Young, Ron	Downhome Memories	NL	2005come

Reference Section

Author/Editor	Title	Pub. Place	Pub. Date
Baker, Melvin	Bibliography of Newfoundland History Books In Print	NL	1990
Carr, Stephen	Beothuk Genealogy		
Church of the Latter-Day Saints	NFLD Names in International Genealogical Index		
Cole, Thomas	Spotlight on Newfoundland: Newfoundland First Colony	ENG	1989
Cuff, Robert H.	Dictionary of Newfoundland and Labrador Biography	NL	1990
Department of External Affairs	Documents on Relations Between Canada and Newfoundland: 1940-49	CAN	1984
Family History Society	Ledger of Lectures, Speakers and Guest: 1989-2017	NL	
Fizzard, Garfield	Names in Early 18 Century Newfoundland from Selected Sources	NL	1997
Flack, Elsa	Guide to Church Records in Labrador		
Gazetteer	Where Once They Stood: A Gazetteer of Abandonment	NL	1998
Gazetteer	Newfoundland-Terre-Neuve: (Community Names Bilingual)	CAN	1983
Gazetteer	Newfoundland and Labrador: (Community Names)	CAN	1968
Harding, M	Devon and NL Links		
Hibbs, R	Who's Who in and from Newfoundland <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	1927
Howlett, Jennifer	<i>Changes in Place Names In Newfoundland</i>	NL	2010
Marshal, Jill	Cross reference of Family History Names		
Nemic, Thomas F	Index to Archive of Undergraduate Research in NL Society and Culture	NL	1978
Poleman, Blair	Communities in Newfoundland-1871(4)	USA	
NL Statistics Agency	Place Names Codes of NL	NL	1981
Rollman,	1785 Placentia List		
Rouleau, Ernest	A Gazetteer of the Island of Newfoundland based on the maps of the National Topographic System	CAN	1961
Scottish Society	Rules and Regulations of the Scottish Society. Donated by Fred Adams. <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	1993
Seary, E.R.	Place Names of the Avalon Peninsula	CAN	1971
Seary, E.R.	Family Names of the Island of Newfoundland (2)	NL	1988
Seary, E. R.	Place Names of the Northern Peninsula	NL	2000
Smallwood, J.R.	Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador Vol. 1-5	NL	1994
Smallwood, J.R.	The Book of Newfoundland Vol. 1, 2, 5, 6 <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	-----
Smallwood, J.R.	The Book of Newfoundland Vol. 3-5	NL	-----
Smith, Shelly	The Royal Newfoundland Regiment in the Great War	NL	2005
Stokes, Rosalind	Names from Published Newfoundland Books in FHS Library	NL	2010
Story/Kirwin/Widdowson	Dictionary of Newfoundland English	NL	1982
Thistle, David R.	Yearbook and Almanac of Newfoundland <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	1929
Thoms, James R.	Who's Who Newfoundland, Silver Anniversary Edition 1949-74 <i>(Rare Book Collection)</i>	NL	1975
Tourist Information	List of Books on Newfoundland	NL	1993
Wade, Edward	Flatrock: Roads and Bridges	-----	-----
Wade, Edward	Flatrock: Schools, 1939-1990	-----	-----
Winsor, Leslie A.	Changes in Place Names in Newfoundland (The Newfoundland Ancestor 6-4)	NL	1990

K. LIBRARY HOLDINGS

-----	Barrister's Roll Law Society of Newfoundland 1820-1993	-----	-----
-----	List of Missions of the Church of England in Newfoundland	NL	1877
-----	Presentation of Blood Donor Certificates 1988	-----	-----
-----	St. John's 1759-1761: Subscribers for the Building of the Church of England	-----	-----
-----	Twillingate: Notebook of John Freeland Templeton 1845- 1890	-----	-----
-----	Newfoundland Names in International Genealogical Index	USA	1993
-----	1809 Wimborne-Dorset Letters (From NL to Fryer Merchants) (2)	-----	-----

L. SHIPS AND PASSENGER LISTS (BOOK SHELF)

1. Passengers arriving in the Port of Boston from Newfoundland 1715-16 and 1762-69.
2. *Florizel* – ship's passenger list. (List of the *Florizel*'s. Name list by Cassie Brown).
3. Index of passengers who immigrated to Canada between 1817 and 1849.
4. Ships, Crews, Departures and Arrivals 1817-1831 (ships owned by John Slade of Poole, Dorset).
5. Newfoundland Built Ships Registered at Exeter 1786-1886.
6. Excerpts from "Ship Passenger Lists".
7. Registry of Deceased Persons at Sea and on Grosse Isle in 1847, Charbonneau: Canada 1997.
8. Ships of Canada Heritage Stamp Collection
9. History of Lyle Shipping Co. LTD
10. Coastal and Gulf vessels
11. A Century of Service: NFLD Ferry Story: 1898-1998
12. List of Masters of Vessels 1676
13. Crew Agreement, 'Cordelia 1907
14. Crew Agreement, Northern Ranger, 1966
15. Loss of the Dove, 1871

M. MILITARY RECORDS (BOOK SHELF)

1. Carroll, W. J. A History of the Newfoundland Forest Protection: 1990
2. Cramm, Richard. The First 500 Hundred. (See Library)
3. Hillier, Richard. A Soldier First (See Library)
4. Holding, Norman. More Sources of World War 1.
5. Murphy/ Kenney. The trail of the Caribou. (See Library)
6. Murphy/ Kenney. The War at our Doorstep. (See Library)
7. Newfoundland Names in International Genealogical Index – Marriage, Births, Wills, etc.
8. Newfoundland Overseas Forestry Unit – 1939-46 – Nominal Role in numerical sequence in order of Embarkation (1 & 2 Vols.)
9. Register of the war dead (Newfoundland)
10. Royal Newfoundland Regiment: Graves of Soldiers, buried in Europe
11. The War Dead of the Commonwealth – Newfoundland Forestry Corps, Newfoundland
12. The War Dead of the Commonwealth – Royal Newfoundland Regiment (1914-1918)
13. 166 (Nfld.) Field Regiment: Annual Reunion October 8-10, 1976
14. 166th Newfoundland Field Regiment – Royal Artillery – log of events
15. Mercantile Marine, Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve (1914-1918)
16. Newfoundland First Four Hundred Royal Artillery 1940 – history, nominal roles, honour roll etc.
17. Nicholson, Col. G.W. L. More Fighting Newfoundlanders: A History of Newfoundland's Fighting Forces in the Second World War. (See Library)
18. Stacey, A. J. Memoirs of a Blue Puttee. (See Library)
19. The Newfoundland Beaumont Hamel Memorial
20. The Newfoundland Book of Remembrance
21. Thoughts of our Canadian Soldiers at War by Brian Jones

M. MILITARY RECORDS

22. Newfoundland Book of Remembrances: Additions and Changes
23. British Army Records from the Public Record Office Records Information
24. Valour Remembered: Canada and Korea
25. Valour Remembered: Canada WW1 and WW11
26. Distinguished Source: The Royal NFLD Regiment in the Great War
27. Newfoundland Rangers: 1935-1950
28. Newspaper Articles from WW II
29. War Stories by Captain Joseph Prim
30. Valour at Sea-Canada's Merchant Navy
31. Sinking of the Angelius: Arthur Holman, survivor living in Belleoram. by Eric Wiberg:
32. The British Army in Newfoundland. 1697-1824
33. NL in the First World War

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
1	ADAMS	001	The Family of Dr. Samuel Adams	Fred .G. Adams
1	ADAMS	002	Robert Adams of Braintree, Mass.	Fred G. Adams
Library	ADAMS	003	<i>The Adams Family of Pennywell Path—</i> Author Copyright	F. G. Adams
Box 1	ADAMS	004	The Adams & Palmer Family of St. John's	F. G. Adams
Library	ADAMS	005	<i>And They Stayed! A Selection of St. John's Family Histories</i>	Margaret Mullins
Box 1	ADAMS	006	Llewellyn and Hannah Adams Donated by: Sandra Adams	
Library	ADAMS	007	<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
64	ADAMS	703	File on DISC	F.G. Adams
BIN 8A & B	ALDERDICE		See CARTER – Robert Carter Family History	
BOX 1	ANDREWS	008	Andrews-Cook-Reid line <i>Includes surnames: Bolt, Longridge, Marshall, Noonan, Pyles, Simmonds, Smith, Snow & Tilley</i>	Jill Marshall
1	ANDREWS	009	John Andrews of Dorset, Greenspond and Cape Island, 1799-1865 <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 1-3</i>	C. K. Andrews
64	ANDREWS	703	FILE on DISC	F.G. Adams
1	ANGEL	010	The Angel Family (The Moore Branch)	Judith Von Sicard
BIN 17	ANGEL		See Murphy	
BIN 34	ANGEL		The Angel-Moore Families of St. John's	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 64	ANGEL	703	File on Disc	F. G. Adams
BOX 1	ANTHONY	011	Descendants of Elizabeth Anthony Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
BOX 57	ARNOLDS COVE	633	<i>Arnolds Cove: Newfoundland Ancestor 15-3</i>	Ken Tulk
Donated Collections	ARONOLD		See FOOTE Collection	Pat Kelley
BOX 1	ASH	012	Ash, Dwyer, Hurst, Meech, Piercie, Piercey, Pike, Warren Pedigree Chart	
1	ASH	013	Descendants of John Ash	Rod Janes
1	ASH	014	Descendants of Richard Ash Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
64	ASH	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
Library	ATTRIDGE	015	<i>From Unknown to Known: The Story of John Attridge's Family</i>	John G. Attridge
1	AVERY	016	Avery & Churchill Pedigree Charts	Pat Hutcheson
64	AVERY	692	Avery Family History	Thomas Whitten
64	AVERY	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
64	AYER	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
64	ALWARD	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
1	AYLWARD	017	Aylward, Edward	Jean Reese
1	AYRE	018	Ayre Family	
2	BABB	019	Babb Family Association: News & Notes	Rosalind Stokes
BOX 66	BABB	714	Babb, Yetman, Morgan, Gosse & Martin	Rosalind Stokes
2	BABSTOCK	020	Planted by the Waters: A Brief History of the Babstocks	Rev. Roy Babstock
64	BADCOCK	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
2	BADCOCK / BABCOCK	021	Badcock Family of Bay Roberts	Ruth Culpon
2	BADCOCK	022	Joe Badcock and Family Line	Shirley Newell
2	BAGGS	023	Baggs Family Charts	Earl Baggs
59	BAGGS	641	Baggs Family Tree: 1732-2012	Azariah Smith
BIN 1	BAIKIE	BIN 1	Up and Down the Bay: The Baikie Family of Esquimaux Bay	Leslie D. Baikie
BOX 2	BAILEY	024	Descendants of George Bailey Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
2	BAILEY	025	Descendants of John Bailey Donated by: Elizabeth Ingram	Joseph Bailey
2	BAILEY	026	Descendants of John Bailey	David Vatcher
2	BAINE	027	Baine, Johnston & Co., Ltd	Laura Cameron
64	BALDWIN	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
2	BALDWIN	028	Information on William Baldwin	Dawn Gordon
64	BANKS	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
2	BANTON / BRANTON	029	Banton/Brantons of Trinity Bay	Lily Green
2	BARBOUR	030	The Barbours of Newtown, Safe Harbour & Trinity, Trinity Bay – 1809-1972 Donated by: Michael Barbour	Carl Barbour
2A	BARBOUR	031	Barbers/Barbours in History	
64	BARBOUR	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams
2A	BARNABLE	032	The Barnable Family of Ferryland	Steven Barnable
2A	BARNES	033	Gert Crosbie Index	
64	BARNES	703	File on Disc	F.G. Adams

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	BARNES		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 2A	BARRETT	034	The Barrett Family of Bishop's Cove	Gordon Barrett
2A	BARRETT	035	Barrett's of Bishop's Cove: Descendants of John Barrett	Rod Janes
2A	BARRETT	036	Descendants of John Barrett Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
2A	BARRETT	037	The David Barrett Family Our Newfoundland: Heritage	David G. Barrett
BOX 67	BARRETT	727	What's In a Name	John Barrett
BOX 67	BARRETT	732	Barrett Family History	Elsa Flack
BIN 22 A, B & C	BARRON		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 2A	BARRY	038	The Descendants of John Barry and Mary Doyle: A Pioneer Family of Summerside, Bay of Islands, Newfoundland	Edward V. Chafe
2A	BARTLETT	039	The Bartlett/Laird/Pike Family History <i>Includes emigration information</i>	Scott Laird
BIN 27 A & B	BARTLETT		See SPRACKLIN	
BIN 38A & B	BARTLETT		Bartlett, Mills and Barrett	
Library	BARTLETT		Unchained Man: The Artistic Life and Times of Captain Robert Abram Bartlett	Maura Hanrahan
BOX 64	BARTLETT	703	File On DISC	F. G. Adams
64	BATT	703	File on DISC	F. G. Adams
3	BATT	040	Batt, Samuel Family Tree of Newfoundland and Charlottetown, PEI, Canada	Edith Colson

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	BATTEN		Family Names of Conception Bay South	Effie (Rideout) Stringer
Donated Collection	BATTLE HARBOUR		Journal of Henry Purden Disney. 1850-64	Elsa Flack
BOX 58	BAY ST. GEORGE	636	Families of Bay St. George: Young, Rowe, Gaudet and Jesso	Allan Stride
3	BEARD	041	1894 The Schooner "Baltic" Wreck and Rescue of the Schooner "Baltic" From: Wrecks and Rescues of the Great Lakes	James Barry
64	BEARD	703	File On Disc	F.G.Adams
3	BECKETT	042	The Other Beckett Family of Newfoundland	Howard Rohloff
64	BECKETT	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams
3	BELL ISLAND	043	The Beautiful Isles: A history of Bell Island from 1611-1896 Photocopy of published book by permission Donated by: Margaret Wilkenson	Rev. John W. Hammond
3	BELL ISLAND	044	Bell Island resident names, past and present, colorful and interesting Newspaper Article Donated by: George F. Snelgrove	S. Mirror, Nov. 1977
3	BELL ISLAND	045	Early History of Bell Island	Addison Brown
64	BELL ISLAND	703	File on Disc	
Library	BEMISTER		They Lived by the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	BEMISTER		Sails and Spindriffts	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 3	BENNETT	046	Hourglass Tree of John Bennett	Robert Bailey

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	BENNETT		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.</i>	Judy Snook
BOX 3	BENNETT	43	The Beautiful Isle	REV J. Hammond
57	BENNETT	627	Bennett/Peckford Families of Fogo Island	Tina Colonese
	BENNETT		See SNELGROVE 002	
64	BENNETT	703	File on Disc	
3	BENOIT	047	The Benoit Family of Bay St. George, Newfoundland	Allen T. Stride
Library	BENSON		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
Library	BERESFORD		<i>Beresfords of Nfld: From Dungarvin to St. Brendan's</i>	Joseph A. Moore
3	BERG	049	Down to the Sea News article from <i>The Evening Telegram</i>	Wayne Ralph
3	BEST	050	Best Family Tree	Grace Green (Adams)
BOX 66	BEST	725	Best Family	George Best
Box 3	BICKFORD	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J. Hammond
57	BIDE	631	Bide/Boyde/Boyd	Unknown
BIN 2A & B	BIGGS		The Biggs Family Information	
BOX 3	BIG POOL'S ISLAND	051	Big Pool's Island	Curtis Knee
3	BILLARD	052	The Billard Family	Elizabeth Wright
Library	BILLARD		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
64	BILLARD	703	File on Disc	F..G.Adams

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	BILLARD		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
3	BINDON	053	The Bindon Family Tree	Robert Power
64	BINDON	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams
Donated Collection	BIRD		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 3	BISHOP	054	Descendants of Edna Russell and George Bishop	Patricia Camera
BIN 33	BISHOP		See WHEELER & RARE CABINET – Bishop & Wheeler Family	Kristi Maresco
Donated Collection	BISHOP		Family Names of Conception Bay South	Effie (Rideout) Stringer
BOX 4	BLACKMORE	055	Rev. Martin Blackmore's Journal (1845-1848 Burgeo)	Bill Crant
64	BLACKMORE	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams
Library	BLACKWOOD		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
BOX 4	BLAKE	056	Blake Pedigree Chart	Hector Blake
64	BLAKE	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
4	BLAKEY	057	Descendants of Joseph P. Blakey	Rod Janes
4	BLANCHE	058	Family Tree of The Blanches	Joann Blanche
64	BLANFORD	697	Captain Darius Blanford See Port Blanford, NL	
66	BLAIR	720	Frances Maitland Blair	Suzanne Sexty
4	BLUNDON	059	The Blundons of Notre Dame Bay & Beyond Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
4	BLUNDON	060	The Blundons of Shoal Harbour & Beyond Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
64	BLUNDON	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
4	BLUNDON	061	The Irish Blundons of Olde St. John's Restricted	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
BIN 3	BLUNDON		Thomas and Julie Blundon Of Bay de Verde, Conception Bay, Newfoundland: And Their Descendants	Betty (Blundon) Saito
BOX 4	BLUNDON	062	The Blunden (ON, ELL) Presence in and After Lower Island Cove	Florence Blundon (Cowan)
62	BLUNDON	660	The Irish Bludons Of Olde St. John's: Ancestor 14-1	
67	DOMALAIN	727	What's in A Name	John Barrett
5	BONAVISTA	063	Bonavista History	
BIN 22 A, B & C	BONIA		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 64	BOUD	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams
BOX 5	BOUZANE	064	Descendants of Thomas?	Linda Bouzane
Donated Collection	BOUZANNE		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 3	BOWDRING/BOWDRAN	43	The Beautiful Isles	REV. J. Hammond
5	BOYD	065	Boyd/Boyde/Bide Family Tree Chart Tizzard's Harbour	
5	BOYLE	066	R.W. Boyle 1883-1955: Father of Ultrasonic Research	Michael Beggs
64	BOYLE	703	File on Disc	F.G.Adams
Library	BOYLE		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BOX 5	BOWEN	067	Descendants of Thomas Bowen Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
6	BRADLEY	068	Bradley Family Tree	Norman and William Bradley

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
6	BRADOW	069	Bradow Pedigree Chart Donated by: Joann McCellan	
64	BRADOW	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
6	BRAKE	070	Various Articles	
64	BRAKE	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
Donated Collection	BRAKE		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 6	BRAZIL	071	Brazil Family, Harbour Grace & St. John's	Deborah Jeans-Snow
64	BRAZIL	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
BIN 4	BREEN		The Descendants of Catherine Breen (1807-1892) of Freshwater Bay, St. John's, NF	Paul Doherty
BOX 64	BREEN	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
BOX 6	BRENNAN	072	Brennan Pedigree Chart	Betty Padfield
64	BRENNAN	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
6	BRETT	073	The Brett Name	Jill Marshall
BIN 11 A	BRINSON		Brinson Family Group Trinity Bay	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 3	BROWN	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J Hammond
Library	BROWN		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
BOX 6	BROWN	074	Brown <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	David Evans
59	BROWN	642	Brown Family Tree: 1799-2008	Azariah Smith
64	BROWN	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
6	BROWN (E)	075	The Brown (e) Family of Brown's Cove, Sound Isl. No restriction stated	Arthur Doyle
30	BROWN (E)	352	See Mills (Burin-Bay)	Deborah Jean Snow

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BIN 22 A, B & C	BROWNE		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
Library	BUCHAN		<i>Captain David Buchan in Newfoundland</i> Donated by: Harry Cuff Publications	Bernard D. Fardy
64	BUCHAN	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
6	BUFFETT	076	Buffett's of Newfoundland	Doris Buffett-Bryant
6	BUFFETT	077	The 'Buffett's' of Newfoundland	Violet Moores
6	BUFFETT	078	The Buffett's Obituary	Jim Cornish
64	BUFFETT	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
6	BUGDEN	079	Descendants of Robert Bugden Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
6	BURFITT	080	The Story of my Quest for the Original Burfitt Family in Newfoundland.	Frank F. Buffitt Jr
7	BURGEO	081	A Souvenir of Burgeo's Come Home Year in 1988	Aubrey Matthews
7	BURGEO	082	A Souvenir of Burgeo Today and Yesterday	Walter Simms
BIN 5	BURGEO		Joseph Small and His Diary of Burgeo, Newfoundland Donated by: S. Gordon Miles	Joseph Small
BOX 62	BURGEO	660	Burgeo: Diary	Priscilla Kippens
64	BURGEO	703	File on DISC	F.G.Adams
Library	BURIN		<i>A House with Many Rooms, A Tree with Many Branches</i>	Vincent M. Dicks
	BURIN		Early Inhabitants of Burin: See <i>Newfoundland Ancestor</i> , VOL 5, #2 P.48	F. Burnham

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 7	BURKE	083	Descendants of Thomas Burke – Tilting and Fogo Island Donated by: Hugh H. Keenan	Brian Greene
BOX 62	BURNS	678	<i>The Genealogy and Family History of William Burns and Mary Hemsdale and Allied Families of Knowles, Patchin, Pickerill, Webber, and Yoder</i>	Robert Charles Burns and Irene Yvonne (deGraffenried) Burns
Library	BURRY		<i>Lester Leeland Burry: Labrador Pastor & Father of Confederation</i> Donated by: Georgina Howell	Hector Swain
BOX 7	BURSEY	084	The Bursey Family Tree: Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay <i>Includes names:</i>	Jill Marshall
7	BURSEY	085	Tracing the Family History of Burseys from the West Counties of England to Newfoundland	Bruce Bursey
BIN 37	BURSEY		Bursey Family History	Bruce Bursey
	BURSEY		The Burseys of Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, NF <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor V. 15, #3, p116-117.</i>	Jill Marshall
7	BUTLER	086	Planter Thomas Butler of Seventeenth Century Newfoundland, Butler Newfoundland...	Arthur Melvin Butler
BOX 3	BUTLER	43	The Beautiful Isles	REV. J. Hammond
BOX 55	BUTLER	599	See My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland	Dorothea M. Saavedra

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
	BUTLER		Butler Genealogy See <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.3 # 1, p. 15-16.</i>	Edward Luther Johns
	BUTLER		Butler: Postscripts Charts for Butler and Dawe <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: 17-3</i>	Melvin Butler
62	BUTLER	661	Butler: One Old Name in One Old Place: Ancestor: 14-1	Arthur Melvin Butler
7	BUTT	087	The Butt Family of Newfoundland and Labrador: Two copies: Restricted	W. John Butt
	BUTT		Roger Butt Descendants: Ancestor: VOL 2-2	W.J. Butt
7	BUTT	088	Butt Family Chart of Crocker's Cove	Arlene Locke
	BUTT		An Extraordinary man: SEE Library	
Library	BUTT		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
BOX 7	BUTTON	089	Button Family Tree	
Donated Collection	BYRNE/SCULLY		See RANDELL Collection	A. C. Randell
BOX 29	CADWELL	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
58	CAHILL	635	Cahill Family Tree	Jessie Cahill
8	CAINES	090	A Genealogical Report For George Caines	Donated by: Thomas Caines
Library	CALVERT (CAPLIN BAY)		Courageous Souls	Kevin Reddigan
Library	CAMERON		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	CAMERON		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BIN 6 & 7	CAMPBELL		Genealogical Report: Ancestors of Harrison Campbell of Charlottetown, and Rickson's Cove, Labrador... (Two Parts)	Elsa Flack
BOX 8	CAMPION	091	Mary Campion Marriage Details	Jill Marshall
	CAMUS / CAMMIE		The Camus (Cammie) Family of Bay St. George, Nfld <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V. 16 #4. P- 199-202.</i>	Allan T. Stride
Library	CANTWELL		<i>The Cantwells of Cape Spear</i>	Irene Collins
BOX 8	CAPE BROYLE	092	Cape Broyle – 1960	Donated by: Ms. O'Brien
	CAPE BROYLE		Cape Broyle: Come Home Year 2000	See Library
8	CARBERRY	094	The Carberry Family	Deanne Thomas Peters
	CARBERRY		Carberry Connections: See Ancestor: V. 15, #3.	Donated by: Deanne Thomas Peters
	CARBONEAR		Some Property Owners at Carbonear, Conception Bay in the 1830's. <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V. 13, # 4.</i>	Leslie Winsor
BIN 22 A,B & C	CAREEN		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 64	CARNELL	695	Carnell Family History: South Devon/NFLD	Terry Carnell
BIN 31	CARNELL		See MILLS – Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
8	CARPENTER	095	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove: Carpenter John – Sarah	Arthur E. Penney

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	CARR		<i>A History of the Descendants of William Carr of Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1800-1970</i>	David Henderson Carr
BOX 8	CARROLL	096	Miscellaneous Emigration Papers Donated by: Rita Clements	Edward P. Carroll
	CARROL (L)		Origin of Carrol's. See NL Ancestor: V. 11, 4. P.132-134	
BIN 22 A, B & C	CARROLL		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 8	CARTER	097	The Carter/Dawe Family <i>Includes names: Burton, Coates, Harvey, Lester, Morgan, Penwell, Thornhill, Vavasour, Windsor</i>	Susan Jane Carter
8	CARTER	098	Carter Family (Greenspond) Donated by: Fred Carter	Wendy Purchase
BIN 8A & B	CARTER		The Family History of Robert Carter Family of Ferryland: Born 1722 Sidmouth, Devon – Died 1800, Ferryland, Nfld.	Jean Carter Sterling
BOX 63	CARTER	687	The Carter Family of Greenspond Bonavista Bay <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.9, P.118</i>	Kenneth James McLea Carter
BOX 63	CARTER	688	The Carters of Ferryland <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.18, 4, p.217-218</i>	Jean Carter Sterling
Donated Collection	CARTER		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
63	CASE	689	Ananias Case (1808-1863)	David Wells

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			<i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.10 p.6-8</i>	
8	CASE	099	Case Family History	Susanna Evelyn Butt
64	CASE	696	Case Family	James Case
8	CASHIN / CASHEN	100	Cashen (Cashin) Pedigree Chart <i>Includes names: Boudreau, Fougere, McDonald, Murphy, Richard</i>	Irene Schofield
8	CATALINA	101	Catalina-Trinity Bay District	Fraser Clouter
8	CHAFE	102	Ancestors of Edith May CHAFE	Deborah Jeans-Snow
29	CHAFE	331	Marshall Family History	Jill Marshall
8	CHAFFE	103	Introduction to the Chaffe Family History	Jim Westcott
8	CHALK	104	Chalk Ancestor Chart <i>Includes names: Chalk, Cotton, Earle, Gillard, Jones, Manuel, Purchase, Russell, Wellan</i>	Ruth Cotton
Box 9 and Library	CHANCEY	105	The Chancey Family: I See also LIBRARY And <i>They Stayed.</i>	Margaret Mullins
9	CHANCEY	106	Herb Goudie Files.	Herb Goudie
9	CHANCEY	107	Another Interesting Newfoundlander: George W. Chauncey	H. W. (Herb) Goudie
10	CHATMAN	108	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove: Chatman	Arthur E. Penney
Library	CHAULK		<i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook
BOX 59	CHIPMAN	643	Chipman Family Tree: 1730-2013	Azariah Smith

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
10	CHIPPETT	109	Chippett Pedigree Chart	Harold Pretty
Library	CLANCY/GLANCY		CLANCY/GLANCY	Maria Clancey
Library	CLARKE		<i>Can Any Good Come out of Crockers Cove?</i>	George W. Clarke
	CLARKE		A Brief Discourse On My Clarke Ancestors in Newfoundland <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 19-3</i>	John H. Clarke
	CLARKE		Descendants of John Clarke and Susanna Lushman <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 16-1</i>	Submitted by: Dr. William M. Litchman
BOX 10	CLARKE	110	Descendants of Thomas Clarke	Elizabeth Ingram
10	CLEAL	111	Symonds bury: - Les Sweetapple, Cleal families etc	
BOX 3	CLEMENTS	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J Hammod
Library	CLOUSTON		<i>The Clouston Family – From Orkney to Newfoundland</i> Published Book – Author Copyright Donated by: Paul Johnson	J. Storer Clouston
BOX 1	CLOUSTON	18	See AYRE Family History	
64	CLOUSTON	697	The Clouston Family	Unknown
10	CLOUTER	112	Clouter Family Chart and Miscellaneous Documents:	Donated by Fraser Clouter
10	COADY	113	Coady/Cody Family Chart	Susan Noreen (Shaw) Sears
Library	COATES		Coates Of the Shore	R. J. Coates
Donated Collection	COATES		Family Names of Conception Bay South	Effie (Rideout) Stringer
BOX 10	COFFIELD	114	Adams and Coffield Family Research Researched by: Fred Adams	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
10	COFFIN	115	The English Origins of the Coffins of King's Cove	Dorothy and Robert Bonsall
Donated Collection	COFFIN		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 10	COFFIN	116	Descendants of John Coffin	Rod Janes
Library	COISH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
	COISH		Coish Family Chart <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor, V. 5 #3 P.109</i>	Earl Baggs
Library	COLBOURNE		Colbourne Family History: Twillingate Newfoundland 1783-2012	E. Denis Colbourne
BIN 9	COLE		John Cole of Torbay b: 1792 (Est) – d: 11 Oct 1848 And His Descendants Compiled by: Ruth Cole	Donated by: Patricia Stephens
BOX 10	COLEMAN	117	Coleman/Ball Ancestor Chart	Mary A. Russell
	COLLIERS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
58	COLLINS	644	Collins Family Tree	Azariah Smith
	COLLINS		Descendants of Jermiah Collins: <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor, V. 18 #3. P.144-146</i>	P. Walsh
BIN 22 A, B & C	COLLINS		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
Library	COMBDEN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH		Conception Bay South: Past and Present A history of Conception Bay South	Elsa Hochwald, CG (C) and Janet Smith

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 10	CONDON	118	Condon of Newfoundland Restricted – Author Copyright	Ronald J. Fitzpatrick
BOX 3	CONNORS	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J. Hammond
	CONGDON		Samuel Congdon's Family Tree See NL. Ancestor, V. 18, 2, p. 106-110	Pat Walsh
10	COOK	119	The Cook/Purchase Family Tree Newsletter	Judy Cook Lemmex
BOX 29	COOK	331	Marshall Family History	Jill Marshall
10	COOK	120	Descendants of Nicholas Cook c. 1815-1891 and Eliza Watts 1835-1904...	Lloyd A. Carter and Cameron H. Duncan
BOX 66	COOK	721	Family of Rex-Cook	Rosalind Babb Stokes
11	COOLEN	121	Coolens: A Family History Vol. 1	Noella Brennan Fisher
Box 3	COOPER	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J. Hammond
Library	COOPER		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope
Library	COOPER		The Coopers of Inglewood	Georgina Howell & Harry Cuff Publications
BOX 12	CORMIER	122	Family History of Cormier-Perrier <i>Includes surnames: Perrier, LeJeune, Young, Cormier, Leblanc</i>	Laverne Cormier
Donated Collection	COUGHLAN/SCANLON		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 12	COURAGE	123	Courage Family Chart and Statistics <i>Includes names:</i> <i>Attwood, Boone, Butler, Canning, Carpenter, Carter, Chafe, Clark, Clouter, Cross Dunn, Eveleigh, Ferrell, Fitzgerald, Gordon, Heale, HiNZL, Hogan, Jeffreys, Jones, Lawlor, Lodge, MacLellan, Martin, Murray, McGinn, McGinnes, McLeod, Norman, Patterson, Piercey, Pollock, Pretty, Randell, Reynolds, Rideout, Rumsey, Smith, Stagg, Von Festerberg, Walzthoni, West, Watson, White, Williams, Wilson, Woodland</i>	Ethel E. Courage
12	COURAGE	124	The Courage Family of Catalina	Lorna (MacLellan) West
12	COURAGE	125	The Will of Joseph Courage	Joseph Courage
12	COURTNEY	126	The Courtneys of Petites: a family tree	Clyde Courtney
12	COURTENAY	127	Table of Descent of The Courtenay Earls of Devon From Athon c.A.D. 1000	Chris Warren
12	COUSINS	128	William Edward Cousins: 1902-1988	Ronald Fitzpatrick
12	COVEYDUCK	129	Coveyduck/LeDrew – Newfoundland Connections	Tom Martin
12	COWAN	130	Cowan Family History	Frances McKinley
12	CRANT	131	“A South Coast Saga”: Two Families of early Great Jervais... Restricted – Contact Author	Bill Crant and George Hanrahan

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	CROSBIE		Rare Ambition: The Crosbies of Newfoundland	Michael Harris
BOX 12	CROSBIE	132	Celebrating the Life and Work of Gertrude Murray Crosbie (1925-2004) Article published in <i>Newfoundland Quarterly</i>	Joan Ritcey and Linda Whalen
12	CROUCHER	133	The Croucher's of Newfoundland (Prior to 1900)	Art van Kesteren
Library	CULL		Uprooted People: The Indian Islands	Down Downer
Donated Collection	CULLEN		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 12	CULLETON	134	Descendants of Thomas Culleton	Roberta Sullivan
57	CUMMINGS	620	Disc of John Cummings and Johanna Maher	Joe Petrie
BOX 3	CUMMINGS	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J Hammond
12	CUNNINGHAM	135	A Brief History of the Cunninghams... Newspaper Article – Humber Log	Walter Simms
Library	CUNNINGHAM		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Library	CURRIE		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BOX 12	CURTIS	136	The Curtis Family of Bonavista Bay <i>Includes names: Gill, Rodgers, Norris, Green, Tuff</i>	Jill Marshall
Donated Collection	DALY		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BIN 31	DALLEY		See The Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
BOX 57	DAMEREL	624	Notes on a Damerel Family of Exeter See Library	John C. Street
13	DARCY	137	The Darcy Family	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
13	DARK COVE	138	Family land Plots of Dark Cove, B.B. <i>Includes plots names: Benjamin, Blandford, Brentwell, Brown, Bursey, Collins, Cross, Curran, Donovan, Eastman, Feltham, Goulding, Grunter, Harlech, Hoskins, Jerrett, King, Lane, Lush, McLellan, Mullett, Osmond, Pratchett, Saunders, Stickley, Squires, Vivian</i>	Deanne Peters
13	DARMODY	139	The Darmody/Morrissey Family	Olav Den Ouden
BIN 29	DAVIDGE	BIN 29	Descendants of John Davidge & Sara Jane Guy (pt.1 1997, pt.2 2007)	Marilyn Davidge
BOX 13	DAWE	141	Dawe's of Port de Grave Includes – A History of the Port-de Grave Anglican Church	Ruth A. Duncan
13	DAWE	142	Dawe: The Dawe Family of Lavington Newspaper Article	Pat Bayliss
13	DAWE	143	Chart of John Roderick Dawe	R.V. Dawe
BIN 27 A & B	DAY		See SPRACKLIN BIN 27	Doug Harvey
Library	DAY		Ann Extraordinary MAN	
BOX 13	DEER HARBOUR	144	Deer Harbour Narrative	Frank Fagan
Library	DELURY		<i>The Lives of the Delurey Family</i> Donated by: Georgina Howell	Thomas Delurey
BOX 3	DELAHAUNTY	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J Hammond
BIN 30	DEMPSTER		Dempster Family History	Jean Dempster-Herman

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 14	DENINE	146	Denine/Dineen/Dwyer/Lenine Family Group Sheets	John F. Denine
14	DENNY	147	History Charts	
BOX 3	DENSMORE	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev J. Hammond
BOX 66	DENSMORE	726	James Murphy and Mary Elizabeth Murphy	Kathy Alyward
14	DEVIL'S COVE	148	Devil's Cove <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
14	DEWEY	149	Descendants of John Dewey Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
24	DIAMOND	281	See JAMES Family	
BOX 66	DIAMOND	715	Diamond Family of Catalina and Flowers Cove	Karl Janes
BOX 66	DIAMOND	722	Family of Change Islands	Ancestor Article
14	DICKS	150	Dicks Family Charts	Vincent M. Dicks
14	DICKS	151	Uriah Dicks Pedigree Chart	Steadman Dicks
14	DICKS	152		Vincent Dicks
Library	DICKS		LIBRARY: A House with Many Rooms A Tree with Many Branches <i>Includes names: Abbott, Baker, Blaine, Brake, Brinton, Connolly, Dober, Doody, Ducey, Farrell, Hennebury, Honey, Keefe, Matthiasen, Molloy, Pittman, Walsh, Withers</i>	Vincent Dicks

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
	DICKS		Misc. Dicks Family Information <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.19. #4</i>	Leslie A. Winsor
Donated Collection	DISNEY		Journal of Henry Purdon Disney	Elsa Flack
BOX 14	DODGE	153	Family History of William Dodge Jr.	Henry Pennell-Dodge
Library	DODGE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 29	DOLLIMONT	331	See MARSHALL Family History	Jill Marshall
14	DOMALAIN	154	A Breton Sailor. COMPUTER DISC	John J. Barrett
14	DOMONEY	155	Who was John Domoney <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
Donated Collection	DALY		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	DOWDEN		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BIN 11	DOWNEY		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 14	DOYLE	157	Michael Doyle Family of Gull Island	Arthur J. Doyle
2A	DOYLE	38	See BARRY - Descendants of John Barry and Mary Doyle	Edward Chafe
Library	DROVER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador:	Judy Snook
Library	DUDER		The Duder Family in New Zealand	M. Philson
	DUDER		See CARTER – Robert Carter Family of Ferryland	Jean Carter Sterling

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX14	DUFFY	158	Duffy/O'Keefe/Parsons Pedigree Charts	Margaret S. Jannino
	DUFFNEY		The Duffney (Dauphinee) Family of Bay St. George, Newfoundland <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V.19: #4</i>	Allan T. Stride
BIN 22A, B & C	DUNN		See POWER	Martin/Tate
14	DUNPHY	159	Bartholomew Dunphy of Kilmeashall Ireland	
BIN 22A, B & C	DUNPHY		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 14	DWYER	160	My Dwyer and Ryan Families	Arletta Wichman
1	DWYER	12	See The ASH Family file	Dora Fitch
14	DWYER	161	Dennis Dwyer and Johannah Harrigan	Paul Dwyer
Library	DWYER		Dwyers from Lions Den	Joseph Moore
BOX 3	DWYER	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev. J. Hammond
BIN 24	DWYER		Tobin/Dwyer	Tony Nichols
BOX 29	EARLE	331	See MARSHALL Family History	Jill Marshall
Library	EASTPORT		A Newfoundland Outport in the Making: The Early History of Eastport together with an Eye Witness account of the Greenland Disaster Photocopy of Published Book Donated by: Bev Sherman	Harold Squires

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 15	EBSARY	162	Ebsary/King Clan Picture <i>Includes names: Bishop, Bursell, Brown, Caines, Carnell, Davey, Horwood, King, Leseman, Lewis, McNeil, Mills, Neil, Whitten</i>	
Library	EDDY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 15	EFFORD	163	The Effords of Petty Harbour <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	Henry Chafe
Donated Collection	EGAN		See RANDELL Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 15	ELKINS	164	The Surname Elkins <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
15	ELLIS	165	An Ellis Family of Devon and Nfld	John C. Street
15	ELLIS	166	The Ellis Last Will & Testament	Colin E. Wilkes
15	ELLIS	167	Ellis & Brine Estate Papers	Deanne Peters
15	ELLISTON	168	The Families of Elliston	Doug Cole
15	ELLISTON	169	The Pioneering Families of Elliston	Doug Cole
15	ELLISTON	170	Elliston – A Brief History	Doug Cole
64	ELLISTON	698	Early Families of Bird Island (Elliston) and Catalina 1886 - 1889	Burnham Gill
15	ENGLAND	171	England, Rev. James' Journal 1837 Donated by: Robert and Caroline Putnam, Bert Parsons	Bert Parsons
15	EVANS	172	Evans/Hollett Family Charts <i>Includes names: Hepditch, Hillier, Holett, Munro, McKay, Wilson</i>	M. L. Nagy

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	EVANS		They Lived by the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BOX 16	FAGAN	173	Descendants of James Fagan	Dianne Williams
Library	FAGAN		The Fagan Family and St. Mary's History O'Gloria	William Fagan
16	FAGAN	174	Fagan Flyer	Unknown
Donated Collection	FAGAN		See Randell Collection	Effie Rideout Stringer
Donated Collection	FAHEY		A.C. Randell Collection	A.C.Randell
16	FANNING	175	Fanning Family History Charts	D. A. Youngblood
16	FARR	176	The Farr's of Tizzards Harbour and Central Nfld	Jill Marshall
BOX 62	FARR	675	The Farr Family Tree: NL Ancestor: VOL14-3	
Library	FEILD		Field, Edward, Bishop of Newfoundland 1844-1876 Donated by: Nfld. Historical Society	Fred Jones
Library	FELTHAM		Bonavista Bay Revisited	John Feltham
BIN 10	FENNELL		Fennell/Maloney Family	Paul Dunne
57	FERRYLAND	623	Settlement of Ferryland	Sister Esther Moore
16	FIELD	177	Field/King Family History	Stetson C. Carter
Box 29	FIELD	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
16	FITZGERALD	178	Dr. Conrad Fitzgerald of Harbour Breton Newspaper Article Donated by: Patrick Walsh	
16	FITZGERALD	179	The Fitzgerald Family Tree (Fogo)	Brian Wadden
Box 3	FITZGERALD	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J Hammond

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 3	FITZPATRICK	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J Hammond
16	FLATROCK	180	Flat Rock: Starting your Family Tree? Flatrock: Record of Deaths:1891-1936 Flatrock by Way of Windgap	Ed Wade
Box 8	FLATROCK	99	See Case Family History	
Library	FLIGHT		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	Judy Snook
BOX 16	FOGWILL	181	See LIBRARY : " <i>A True and Loyal Briton</i> ": Samuel Fogwill & his family in Newfoundland and Devon <i>Includes name: Taylor</i>	Lynn Fogwill
16	FOLEY	182	The Foley's of Grey Islands	Gene Quigley
16	FOLLETT	183	Follett Family of Western Bay	Peggy Haliburton
16	FOLLETT	184	Follett Family Tree	Frank Follett & Grace Green nee Adams
16	FOOT	185	Foot Notes – The Descendants of John R. Foot, Carbonear, NF	John F. O'Hanlon
Bin 31	FOOT		See MILLS Family Chart	Edgar Mills
Library	FOOTE		Footprints among The Kauri Donated by: Patt Kelley	Bill Haigh
Library	FOOTE		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	FOOTE		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
Donated Collection	FOOTE		See Gordon Myles FONDS	

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Bin 22A, B & C	FORAN		See POWER	Martin/Tate
Library	FORT AMHERST	186	<i>Fort Amherst – Looking Back: Stories of Fort Amherst</i> Donated by: Rosalind Power	Fort Amherst Reunion Committee
Library	FORT AMHERST		Fort Amherst by the Sea Reunion August 8-9, 1992 Donated by: Rosalind Power	Fort Amherst Reunion Committee
17	FORT AMHERST	187	See LIBRARY: The Families of Fort Amherst	Rosalind Power
17	FORT TOWNSHEND	188	Fort Townshend	Elsa Flack
17	FORTUNE	189	Fortune Families & Connections circa 1763 – 1900: CD Disk	Margaret (Hillier) Mullins
	FORTUNE BAY		Planters And Merchants: See Library	Randell Pope
Library	FORWARD		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	FOWLER		Fowler	Effie Rideout Stringer
BOX 17	FOX	190	Introduction to the Fox Family of Ninemilehouse, Tipperary, Ireland, Harbour Grace and St. John's Newfoundland, Canada and Fox Family Lineage Includes Family Tree Database (Brothers Keeper)	David J. Fox
Box 8A & B	FOX		Robert Carter Family of Ferryland	Jean Carter Sterling
Donated Collection	FOX		See Randell Collection	A. C. Randell
BOX 17	FOX HARBOUR	191	Fox Harbour Memories: A History of Fox Harbour from Memories of its People-Review	Anne Miller

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 17	FRAIZE	193	From Devon to Newfoundland	Gordon R. Fraize
Library	FRAIZE		Penny and Fraize	Gordon R. Fraize
Library	FRAMPTON		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador	Judy Snook
17	FRAMPTON	192	Descendants of Walter Frampton Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
	FRAMPTON		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
	FRANCIS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
17	FRENCH	194	French/Hiscock Family Group Records	Joseph L. McCormack
Library	FRENCH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 11	FRENCH		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
17	FRENCH	195	Corrections and Additions to Charlotte and Nathaniel French Families	Ruth Culpon
BOX 66	FREW	720	See BLAIR	Suzanne Sexty
Library	FRY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Donated Collection	FRY		See A.C. Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
18	GALLAGHER	196	The Gallagher Family	Gary Gallagher
Library	GARDNER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 66	GARNISH	719	Names of the People Of Garnish	Max Grandy
62	GARLAND	671	Garlands of Lower Island Cove, St. John's, and Random Island <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL: 17</i>	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
62	GARLAND	672	Henry Garland <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 18</i>	
Library	GARLAND		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	GARLAND		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 18	GARRETT	197	Thomas and Frances Garrett of Carbonear	Norman England
18	GARRETT	198	The Garrett Connection <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
BOX 66	GARRETT	710	Garrett & Ruby	Yvonne Sinnott
Donated Collection	GARRETT		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	GATES		By Beat of Drum Or Otherwise	Doris Thorpe and Marion Waddel
BOX 18	GEARY	199	Children of Henry Geary	Heather Goebal
63	GENGÉ	681	Jessie and Elizabeth Genge	Marcel Guisset
18	GEORGE	200	Richard George Family Tree	Richard George
Donated Collection	GEORGE/BROCKLEHURST		See Randell Collection	A. C. Randell
BIN 11	GEORGE		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
62	GEORGE	673	George Families of Hearts Desire	Gerald George
18	GIDGE	201	Family Chart	Peter Oxenbridge
Library	GILBERT		The Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert	William G. Gosling
Library	GILBERT		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	GILES		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
18	GILL	202	Descendants of John and Mary Gill <i>Includes names: Morris, Morey, Mellett, Clow, West, Moores, Heulan, Legge, Youland, MacCallum, Moore</i>	Pauline Hughes
18	GILLETT	203	The Gillett Family Records <i>Includes names: Gillett, Osmond, Taylor, Long, McLean, Wareham, Crummy and Messrvy</i>	Marilyn E. Schwartz
18	GILLETT	204	Descendants of Robert J. Gillett and Susannah Elliot	Barbara E. (Day) Verge
57	GINN	630	The Ginn Family	Helen Ginn
57	GLENDING	622	Family Photos	James Glending
Library	GOODISON		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
18	GOODWIN	205	Lineage Charts	James W. Goodwin
18	GOODYEAR	206	Goodyear/McFarlane: Her Brother's Keeper Donated by: The Waterloo – Wellington Branch – O.G.S. Photocopied Article	David MacFarlane
62	GOOSEBERRY	674	Gooseberry Islands <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor: 11-2</i>	Wayne Pike
18	GORMAN	207	The Gorman Family Tree	Brian Wadden
Box 55	GORMAN	599	See My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland	Dorothea M. Saavedra
Library	GOSSE		The Settling of Spaniards Bay	Eric Martin Gosse
18	GOSSE	208	Peter and Samuel Gosse of Torbay	Don Lopes

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
18	GOSSE	209	Descendants of Thomas Gosse Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
18	GOSS (E)	210	Descendants of Samuel Goss, Jr.	Don Lopes
18	GOSS (E)	211	Descendants of Peter Goss of Torbay, NF	Don Lopes
18	GOSSE	212	The Gosse Family History: Descendants of John, Thomas, Robert, James and Henry William Gosse	Bertha Porter Edison
60	GOSSE	650	Gosse Family Tree: VOL 1 & 2	Azariah Smith
BOX 66	GOSSE	714	Babb Family	Rosalind Stokes
19	GOUDIE	213	The Goudie Family in Newfoundland Restricted – For Future Publication	H.W. Goudie
19	GOUDIE	214	The Goudie Family: Strait of Bell Isle –Labrador	Herbert Goudie
19	GOUDIE	215	The Goudie Family: Mud Lake, Rigolet, Happy Valley, etc	Herbert Goudie
BIN 32	GOUDIE		Goudie Family History & Related Branches	Herbert Goudie
Box 29	GOULD	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
Library	GOULD		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
19	GOVER	216	Joseph Gover of Trinity <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 16:4</i>	
19	GRALY	217	Descendants of Jonathan Graly <i>Includes names: Fagan, Greeley, Hiscock, Porter, Warford</i>	Dianne Williams
19	GRAND BANK	218	Grand Bank, Newfoundland: The Place and Its People (1941)	A.F. Buffett

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
19	GRANT	219	Emigration Information for Patrick Grant	Paul M. Doherty
Library	GRANT		They Lived by The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BIN 28	GRANDY	28	Robert Grandy of Boston & Roxbury	Max Grandy
BIN 28	GRANDY	28	The Grandy's of Ireland (2001)	Max Grandy
19	GREEN	220	The Green Family of Bonavista Bay <i>Includes names: Boland, Curtis, Cross, Carter, Gill, Norris, Parsons, Tuff</i>	Jill Marshall
Library	GREEN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 11	GREEN		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
19	GREEN	221	John and Robert Green	Unknown
57	GREEN	632	Signe Green Memories: Growing Up In Thoroughfare	Daphne Chaquette
19	GREEN	222	John and Agnes Green	Elsa Flack
62	GREEN BAY	670	Green Bay (Indian Burying Place) <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor VOL: 9</i>	Jill Marshall
20	GREEN BAY	223	Green Bay Island <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 5-1</i>	F. Burnham Gill
20	GREENING	224	Greening Family History of Musgravetown	Rev. John T. Murphy
20	GREENS HARBOUR	225	Births of Greens Harbour	Elizabeth Ingham
Donated Collection	GREENSLADE		Greenslade	Effie Ride Stringer
20	GREENSPOND	226	Greenspond Newsletter	Linda White
58	GREENSPOND	640	The Wreck of the Puritan	Janet Morrissey

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	GRENFELL		The Grenfell Obsession	Patricia O'Brien
Bin 27A&B	GUSHUE		SPRACKLIN	
64	GUSHUE	691	Gushue, John G	Karen & Peggy Marshall
20	GUY	227	Tribute to Dr. A.M. Guy Donated by: Judith Guy-Mulder	Patricia 'Pat' Funey Buchans
BIN 29	GUY		Descendants of John Davidage & Sarah Jane Guy	Marilyn Davidage
Library	GUY		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	GUY		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 20	HADDON	228	Descendants of Jean Haddon Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
Box 25	HAYDON	281	See JANES Family	
20	HAGAN	229	The Hagan Family Tree	Brian Wadden
21	HALFYARD	230	The Halfyard Family Register: 1744-1815	Robert Halfyard
21	HALFYARD	231	Halfyard Family Wills	Robert Halfyard
21	HALFYARD	232	Halfyard Heritage	Robert Halfyard
21	HALFYARD	233	Halfyard Marriage Registers of PontyPool-Janetville Circuit	Robert Halfyard
21	HALFYARD	234	Halfyard: History of Methodism In Western Bay	Robert Halfyard
21	HALFYARD	235	Rockbeare Burials: 1813-1837	Robert Halfyard
Library	HALLEY		A Long Way from Tipperary: A Halley Family History 1600-2000.	Irene Collins

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 3	HAMMOND	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J Hammond
22	HANAH	237	Hanam, Hannam Hanhan Family History	F. Hanam
BOX 64	HANDCOCK	700	Gordon Handcock Family Name Database on disc. Inquire with Office Staff	Gordon Handcock
22	HANLON	238	Descendants of Thomas Hanlon and Elizabeth Hiscock	William Hanlon
BOX 3	HANLON	43	Hanlon of Portugal Cove	Rev J Hammond
Library	HANLEY		They Came From Ireland: A Genealogy of the Hanley & Murphy Families Restricted	P.J. Hanley
Box 38	HANN	441	See PIKE/ HANN	
Donated Collection	HANN		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	Hannam		See Randell Collection	A. C. Randell
22	HANTS HARBOUR	239	Hants Harbour (Charles Bennett 1824 Abraham Snelgrove) Assignment of a fishing room	Unknown
22	HAPGOOD	240	Hapgood Family History (Microfilm)	Guy Oldford
Library	HAPGOOD		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
22	HARDING	241	Descendants of Thomas Harding <i>Includes names: Burton, Churchill, Elliot, Gibbs, Humby, Tilley, Waktins</i>	Alan G. Cocks
58	HARDING	639	Diary of William Harding	Brian Williams
Box 29	HARDY	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
22	HARDY	242	Miles/Hardy Pedigree Charts	Elizabeth Miles
BIN 11	HARNUM		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
22	HARNUM	243	The Hiscock and Harnum Families of Winterton (Scily Cove) <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL12</i>	Elizabeth Ingram
Box 55	HARRISON	599	My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan 's of Cupids, Newfoundland.	Dorothea M. Saavedra
64	HART	699	Hart's of Hart's Harbour	Pat Walsh
Box 12	HARTERY	128	See Cousins , Edward 1902-1988	Ronald Fitzpatrick
Bin 22A, B & C	HARTLEY		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
22	HARVEY	244	Headstone Correction	Dave and Seonaid
22	HARVEY	245	Harvey Family	Doug Harvey
Box 1	HARVEY	18	See The AYRE Family	
Library	HATT		Hang on to your Hatts!	Dr. William Swasey Hatt
Library	HAWE		:A Long Way from Tipperary: A Halley Family History 1600-2000: A Report on the Halley & Hawe Families of St. John's, Newfoundland Published Book – Author Copyright	Irene Collins
22	HAWKINS	246	Pedigree of M. Jean Hawkins	M. Jean Hawkins
Donated Collection	HAWKINS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 22	HEAD	247	Descendants of John Head	Rod Janes
Bin 22	HEALEY		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 63	HEALEY	680	Martin J. Healey of Lingar	Joe Pertie

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
22	HEALY	248	A Collection of info about Families in Blackhead	Roberta and Richard Sullivan
Library	HEAP		William Heap and His Company 1866 Includes Heap Family Tree Published Book – Author Copyright	John Millar
62	HEFFORD	669	Heffords of New Harbour <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VIL 18 #1</i>	
Library	HENDERSON		A History of the Descendants of George Henderson of Banffshire, Scotland, 1790-1975 Published Book – Author Copyright	David H. Carr
Library	HENLEY		Bridging Atlantic Waters: A Commercial and Genealogical History of the Henleys of Devon, Newfoundland and Labrador (1538 – 2008)	John Carrick Greene
22	HENNESSEY	249	Hennessey Voyage on the Silva Excerpt	Unknown
59	HENNESSEY FAMILY	645	Hennessey Family: 1776-2008	Azariah Smith
22	HENSHAW	250	J.J. Henshaw: Tombstone Picture	
Box 1	HERDER	18	See AYRES Family History	
Bin 8A-B	HERDER		CARTER – Robert Carter Family of Ferryland	
23	HEROLD	251	Descendants of George Herold Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	HEWITT		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
	HEWITT		See The BATT Family History	E. Colson

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
23	HIBBS	252	Hibbs/Kelly/Smith Includes: Poem & Last Will of Thomas Hibbs	R. A. Scott
23	HIBBS	253	Hibbs Family Group Record Information taken from family bible	Robert Scott
57	HIBBS	619	Descendants of James Hibbs DISC	Carolyn Hibbs
23	HICKEY	254	Family Tree	Gene Quigley
Li	HICKMAN'S HARBOUR		Connecting past/present (Martins/Hickmans Harbour)	Wilfred Martin
Bin 31	HICKS		See MILLS Family Chart	Deborah Jeans
Box 29	HILLIER	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
BIN 11 A	HINDY		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
Box 55	HIRST	599	See - My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland <i>Includes names: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme and Taylor</i>	Dorothea M. Saavedra
23	HISCOCK	255	The Hiscock's of Winterton: Andrews, Banton,, French, Green, Holland, Ingham, Janes, Langer, Mayne, Parrott, Pinhorn, Pitcher, Scholl, Walker, White	Elizabeth L. Ingham
23	HISCOCK	256	Our Hiscock Family Tree: The Hiscocks of Trinity & Catalina, TB	Dorothea M. Saavedra
23	HISCOCK	257	Hiscock, Day and Dewling Families of Trinity Bay	Peter McDonald
23	HISCOCK	258	Hiscock Family Group Record	Joseph I. and Nancy McCormack

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
23	HISCOCK	259	Hiscock Family of Trinity	Donald and Mildred West
Library	HISCOCK		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 11 A	HISCOCK		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
23	HISCOCK	260	Hiscock Family Group S.S Trinity Bay	
23	HISCOCK	261	Hiscock Family Trinity Bay North Side	Malcolm Piercey
23	HISCOCK	262	Hiscocks of Catalina	Don Hiscock/ Elsa Flack
62	HISCOCK	668	The Hiscock & Harnum Families of Winterton <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL: 12 # 1</i>	
Bin 10	HISCOCK		Hiscocks of Newfoundland	Elizabeth L. Ingham
Donated Collection	HISCOCK		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 3	HISCOCK	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev. J Hammond
Donated Collection	HITCHOCK/CROSS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 24	HOBAN	263	The Hoban's of Burin Bay, Nfld	Gene Quigley
Library	HOBBS		Early Settlers of Canning's Cove Published Book – Author Copyright	Arthur E. Penney
24	HODDER	264	The Hodder Family Donated by: Emily Lotten	Collette Hodder Mulley
	HODDER		SEE LIBRARY	Eugene Toope
24	HODDINOTT	265	Hodinott/Hart Family Records Includes Descendents Chart	Ron Zinck
24	HOGAN	266	Descendants of Wm & Elizabeth Hogan Restricted	Joseph Petrie

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
24	HOLLETT	267	Information on Capt. Lester Graham Hollett and his association with Schooner "America" Donated by: Rebecca Roome	Robert Roome
64	HOLMAN	693	Sinking of the Angelus: See Military Records	Eric Wiberg
Library	HOLLOWAY		Sunnyside NL: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Box 1	HOLLOWAY	18	See AYRE Family	
Library	HOLYROOD		Come Ashore to HOLYROOD	Mary VCeitch
Library	HOPEDALE		Three Ages of a Community in Labrador	Carl Brice-Bennett
Library	HOPKINS		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	HOPKINS		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
62	HORTON	667	Horton Genealogy <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 18, #2</i>	Maureen Horton Taylor
24	HORWOOD	268	The Horwood Family Donated by: Lloyd Horwood	Robert Horwood
Donated Collection	HOSKINS		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 24	HOULIHAN	269	The Houlihan's of Flatrock	Gene Quigley
	HOUSE		An Extraordinary Man: See Library	Doug House
24	HOWELL	270	Howell/Paine Family Group Sheets <i>Includes names: Dolimont and Wilton</i>	Linda Enos
Box 29	HOWELL	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
HOW	HOWELLS		The Howells of Carbonear	Donald Howell

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Box 29	HOWLETT	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
62	HOWLETT	675	Hooked on Genealogy by Howlett <i>See The Newfoundland Ancestor: V. 13 #2</i>	Lara Maynard
24	HOWSE	272	A Howse Family. Restricted – Author Copyright	Deborah Jeans-Snow
Bin 8 A-B	HOYLES		See CARTER –Robert Carter Family of Ferryland	
Donated Collection	HUDSON/MORAN		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Box 55	HULME	599	See My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland	Dorothea M. Saavedra
62	HUMBER ARM:	666	Inhabitants of Humber Arm: Ancestor: 3-2	
24	HUNGERFORD	273	Hungerford	Richard Hungerford
62	HUNT	665	Hunt of Bay of Islands <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: V. 17</i>	Linda Evans Schmitt
BOX 66	HUNT	720	See Blair	Suzanne Sexty
Box 1	HURST	12	See ASH Family	Dora Finch
BIN 27	HUSSEY		SEE SPRACKLIN:	Doug Harvey
Library	HUTCHINGS		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	Judy Snook
24	HUTCHINGS	274	Descendants of James Hutchings, George Hutchings, and Mary Hutchings	Rosalind Stokes
59	HUTCHINGS	646	The Hutchings Family Tree	Azariah Smith

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
62	HUTCHINS	664	The Hutchins Family From <i>The Greenspond Letter</i> Volume 2 No. 4, October 1995: See NL Ancestor: V. 17 #1	The Greenspond Letter
Library	HUTTON		Charles Hutton "Nfld's Greatest Musician and Dramatist Author Copyright Donated by: Patrick Walsh	Paul Woodford
62	HUXTER	663	Huxter Family <i>The Newfoundland</i> <i>Ancestor: V. 18 #4</i>	Bernice Huxter
Bin 22 A, B & C	HYNES		POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
Box 64	HYNES	701	Hynes Family of Placentia Junction	Tom Hynes
25	IRVING	275	Irving Family History	
25	IRWIN	276	The Irwin Family Chart <i>The Newfoundland</i> <i>Ancestor Vol. 5-4</i>	
Library	IRELAND		Clans and Families of Ireland	John Grenham
25	ISLANDS OF GREEN BAY	277	Islands of Green Bay <i>The Newfoundland</i> <i>Ancestor Vol. 5-4</i>	F. Burham Gill
	IVANY		EYE YOUR ROOTS: (See Library)	Eugene Toope
Library	IVANY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 3	JACKMAN	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
25	JACKMAN	278	Just Peter -Peter Jackman, Woody Point	Diane Jackman
	JAMES		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
25	JANES	279	Janes Family Charts	Rod Janes
25	JANES	280	Descendants of John Janes	Rod Janes
Library	JANES		Sunnyside NL: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
25	JANES	281	Janes Family of Back Harbour & Sampsons Island	Karl Janes
BIN 12	JARUIS		Kevin Jaruis Stone Carver	Elsa Hochwald
25	JEANS	282	Jeans Family: Trinity, Catalina, and St. John's	Deborah Jeans-Snow
Library	JEFFERS		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
26	JESTICAN	283	Descendants of Thomas Jestican	Paul Evans Barrett
Donated Collection	JENKINS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	JESSO/BENOIT		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 26	JOHNSON	284	Johnson Families of Lower Island Cove <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 16-1</i>	
Library	JOHNSTON		The "Gentle Johnston/es Author Copyright	Russell C. Honey
26	JONES	285	Looking for Captain Robert: The Jones Family of Trinity East, Trinity Bay, NF Includes information on Newel Family of Trinity Restricted – Author Copyright	Frank Jones
57	JONES	625	Baptism Certificate	Unknown
29	JORDAN	326	Descendants of Thomas Mackie and Sarah Jordan	Joe and Ellen Petrie
26	JOSCELYN	286	The Joscelyn, Taylor, Bradshaw Family	Alvin A. Taylor
Bin 17	JOY		See MURPHY Family History	Judith Collins
Library	JOYCE		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	JOYCE		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
Bin 22.A,B &C	KANE		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 3	KAUANAGH	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Box 1	KEAN	128	See AYRE Family History	Judith Collins
BOX 51	KEEFE	566	See Patrick TOBIN and Judith Keefe	Joe and Ellen Petrie
26	KEELER	287	Descendants of Ralph Keeler	Albion P. Bowers
Library	KEEPING		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 16	KEEPING	16	Families of Keeping, Kippin, Keepin, Keppen, Kepping	Priscilla Olivetee Kippen-Smith
Box 67	KEEPING	733	Keeping, George and Jane	Edward Hartigan
26	KELLAND	288	Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 26	KELLY	289	Kelly/Whitten/Colvin/Cullen Family Charts	P. Nelson
26	KELLY	290	Ancestor Chart	Jo-Ann McClellan
62	KELLY	662	Michael Kelly "Will"	Joseph Prim
Bin 22, A,B & C	KELLY		POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
BOX 3	KELLY	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Donated Collection	KELLY		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
Donated Collection	KELLY		See Foote Collection	Pat Kelly
26	KENNEDY	291	The Kennedy Chronicle: A Book of Prose and Poetry and Photo Galleries	D.L. Signer

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	KENNEDY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
26	KENNEDY	292	Nun lauded for archival work	Steve Bartlett
BOX 3	KENNEDY	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Donated Collection	KENNEDY/SELLARS		See Randell Collection	A. C. Hunter
BOX 27	KENNY	293	The Genealogy of the Kenny, Connell, Cole & Murphy Families of Conception Bay, Nfld <i>Includes names: Burke, Costello, Dunne, Gushue, Kennedy, McDonald, Norcott, Perry, Skanes, Sloan</i>	Patricia Flannery
BOX 3	KENT	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
27	KEOUGH	294	The Keough Family Sheet	Katherine Keough
27	KEOUGH	295	The Descendants of Sylvester Keough	Katherine Keough
27	KEOUGH	296	Philip Keough, Lighthouse Keeper See NL Ancestor: VOL: 8	Ronald J. Fitzgerald
BOX 3	KEOUGH/KEHOE	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
27	KERRIVAN	297	Pedigree Chart Kerrivan, Carrivan, Carraway	Howard Everett
27	KETTLE	298	The Kettle Family of Grand Bay Port Aux Basques, NF <i>Includes names: Dauphinee of Nova Scotia, Pope, Lomond, Spencer, Gillam</i>	Jill Marshall
Library	KHALADKAR		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador:	Judy Snook
BOX 3	KING	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
27	KING	299	King Family History Includes Digital Copy	Wayne C. Perkins
27	KING	300	King Family	Wayne C. Perkins
27	KING	301	Ancestors of Hamilton King	
27	KING	302	Maynard's Memoirs	Maynard King
Library	KING		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Box 27	KING	303	King/Webb Families West Coast	Theresa Robichaud
	KING		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
Donated Collection	KINGS COVE		Collection of Deeds and Wills	Elsa flack
25	KINGSBURY	281	See JANES Family	
27	KINSLOW	304	The Unmasking of An Ancestor	S. Gordon Myles
Donated Collection	KINSLOW		See Gordon Myles	S. Gordon Myles
Bin 16	KIPPEN		Family History	
57	KIRBY	628	See LIBRARY : The Kirby's of England Published Book – Author Copyright	Alfred W. Nowlan
27	KIRBY	305	The Descendant Chart	Alfred W. Nowlan
27	KIRBY	306	The Kirby Family of Pouch Cove	Alfred W. Nowlan
	KIRBY		Kirby/Wrixon Genealogy <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL: 11</i>	David Agar
BIN 13	KNAPMAN		<i>The Knapman Family of Lower Island Cove, C.B, NF, Ontario & the US</i> Author Copyright	David W. Power
Box 27	KNEE	307	The Knee Family /Gill Family/ and Norris Family of Bonavista Bay <i>Includes names: Boland, Curtis, Green, Rodgers</i>	Jill Marshall

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Box 3	KNEE	51	See Big Pooles Island Community History	Curtis Knee
28	LABRADOR	308	Montagnais – Naskapi Bands and the Early Eskimo Distribution in the Labrador Peninsula	Amer
BIN14A, B & C	LABRADOR		Labrador Periodical Articles	Elsa Flack
Donated Collection	LABRADOR		Individual names and Communities	Elsa Flack
Donated Collection	LACEY/BONNELL		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Box 28	LADNER	309	Papers on W.H. Ladner, St. John's Native	Donated by Pat Baylis
Library	LADNER		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 3	LAHEY	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Box 2A	LAIRD	39	See BARTLETT Family History	S. Laird
28	LAITE	310	Descendants of George Laite Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
28	LAKE	311	Jasper Lake (e-file)	Carl Lake
28	LAKE	312	Squire John Lake <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 1-4</i>	
BIN 15	LAKE	15	Descendants of George Lake	Carl Lake
Library	LAMBERT		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
28	LANGLOIS	313	Langlois of St. Pierre	M. Robert Langlois
28	LAWRENCE	314	John Lawrence of Fontmell Magna, Dorset, and his Family in Bonavista and St. John's, Nfld.	Ian Lawrence
Donated Collection	LAWRENCE		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
28	LEDREW	315	A Report on the LeDrew Family of Kelligrews (2) Author Copyright Donated by: Gerry LeDrew	Elsa Hochwald/ Gerry LeDrew
Donated Collection	LEE		See Randell Collection	A. C. Randell
BOX 28	LEMESSURIER	316	The LeMessurier Papers 1910 (2 copies)	M. Faulkner
Library	LEMESSURIER		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squiries
28	LENNOX	317	The Lennox Family of St. John's	Lorna (MacLellan) West
BOX 66	LESHANE/SHANO	716	Leshane/Shano of Lower Island Cove	Karl Janes
28	LESTER	318	The Lester Diaries <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	W. Gordon Hancock
Donated Collection	LEWIS		Rev John Lewis Diary of Methodist Missionary, 1817-1819	Elsa Flack
Donated Collection	LEWIS/RAWLEY/CONNORS/FARDY/BARRETT		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	LIND	001	Westward with Henry and Caroline. Author Copyright Donated by: Georgina Howell	Marguerite L. Taylor
BOX 28	LINDSAY	319	Descendants of Alexander, James, Eugene & William Lindsay	
28	LITTLE BAY ISLANDS	320	A Community History	Book Excerpt
28	LOCKE	321	Descendants of Susanna Locke Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	LOCKYER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	LODDER		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Box 28	LOUIS	322	The Louis Family of Lower Island Cove <i>Surname also spelled Luce and Lewis</i> No restriction stated	Jill Marshall
Donated Collection	LOVELL's		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Box 29	LUSCOMBE	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's,	Jill Marshall
63	LUSH	679	Lush Family	Maybeth MCdermott
28	LUSHMAN	323	Descendants of Thomas Lushman & Susannah McDonald <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 17-1</i>	Dr. Wm. M Litchman
Library	LUTHER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	LYNCH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Donated Collection	MACBRAIRE		See King Cove	Elsa Flack
Donated Collection	MACKINTOSH		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Box 29	MACPHERSON	324	The MacPherson's of St. John's: An Update (2001)	Alan G. MacPherson
Box 1	MACPHERSON	18	See AYRE Family History	
29	MACDONALD	325	Basic Macdonald Information	Unknown
Donated Collection	MACDONALD		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
BOX 29	MACKIE	326	Thomas Mackie and Sarah Jordan	Joe & Ellen Petrie
Library	MADDOCK		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
	MADORE		The Madore (De La Bourliere) Family of Bay St. George, NL. <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 10, 2</i>	Allan T. Stride
Bin 22 A,B,& C	MAHER		See POWER Family History	Martin/Tate
Donated Collection	MAHONEY		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
29	MAKEE	327	Descendants of Captain James Makee	Alisa Vegas
OS BOX	MALAVIYAS	618	Malayays Tree	Shakti Chandra
29	MALONE	328	Malone Family History	Katherine Paltsois
BIN 36	MALONEY		Fennel/Maloney Family	Paul Dunne
65	MALLARD	705	MALLARD:	Martin Boland
65	MALLARD	706	MALLARD FAMILY HISTORY	E. Dempsey and R. Babb Stokes
	MALLARD		LEGACY: COMPUTER FILE	Brian Mallard
BOX 66	MALLARD	708	Mallard: Descendants	Brian Mallard
BOX 66	MALLARD	707	Descendants of George Mallard	Brian Mallard
	MALLARD	709	Mallard and Hurley Families: Legacy Computer File	Brian Mallard
29	MARCH	329	March/Simpson	James March
29	MARKLAND	330	Markland History Book # 1 Articles have copyright restrictions	Mildred Skelly
Library	MARSH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
29	MARSHALL	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's <i>Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William</i>	Jill Marshall
29	MARTIN	332	Frederick Martin & Selina King	Susan Molder
BOX 66	MARTIN	714	Babb	Rosalind Stokes
29	MARTIN	333	The Martins of Harbour Grace: Descendants of John Martin	David Nightingale
Library	MARTIN		Connecting Past & Present	Wilfred B. Martin
Library	MARTIN		Random Pioneers	Wilfred B. Martin
Library	MARTIN		Random Island & Beyond	Wilfred B. Martin
Library	MARTIN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Box 29	MARTIN	334	Martins of Harbour Grace	Evelyn Randell
BOX 67	MARTIN	734	Descendants of Joseph Martin	Unknown
BOX 67	MARTIN	735	Descendants of Abraham Martin	Unknown
Box 29	MATTHEWS	335	John Mathews and Sarah Baggs: Family Chart. Restriction	Obed Matthews
Box 30	MATTHEWS	350	See Mitchem	
29	MAUGER	336	Mauger Family <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol 3-1</i>	
67	MAUNDER	729	Maunder Family	Aubrey

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
				Porter/Dave Burke
29	MAY (E)	337	124 th Anniversary of the May (e)'s in Newfoundland 1875-1999	Eric J. May
29	MAY (E)	338	James May (e) (e-file)	Carl Lake
59	MAYNE	647	Mayne Family Tree	Azariah Smith
29	MCCARTHY	339	McCarthy Family Tree No restriction stated	Rich/Roberta Sullivan
29	MCCARTHY	340	The Irish in Newfoundland Lecture given at NLGS Monthly Meeting	Mike McCarthy
Donated Collection	MCDONALD?LEBLANC		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 30	MCGRATH	341	The McGrath Family No restriction stated	Brian C. McGrath
30	MCGRATH	343	The World Book of McGrath's Donated by: Brian C. McGrath	Halberts Family Magazine
30	MCGRATH	344	McGrath Summer Cottage	Marian Norris
30	MCKINLAY	345	McKinlay Family History	Francis McKinlay
Donated Collection	MCLARTY		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 30	MEADEN	346	Meaden Family of Brigus: Bishop John A. Meaden	Deborah Jeans-Snow
Donated Collection	MEAGHER		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 30	MEARLS	347	Mearls Family History <i>Includes names: Dodd, Knowles, McGinn, Noles, Noals, Whiteway</i>	Katherine Platsios
BOX 1	MEECH	18	See ASH Family History	Dora Finch
30	MEECH	348	Meech Family Chart: <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
Donated	MELBOURNE		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Collection				Myles
30	Memorial United Church: Lethbridge	349	Memorial United Church: Lethbridge: Restricted	Florence Cowan
Library	MERCER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage.	Judy Snook
Donated Collection	METHODIST		Ministers Diaries of NL, 1765-1854	Elsa Flack
Library	MEWS		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
30	MICHELIN	350	Michelin Genealogical Research	Norma J. Michelin
Donated Collection	MIKAW		Mi/knaw, Micmac, M'Kmaq	Elsa Flack
BOX 30	MILES	351	Miles/Hardy Pedigree Chart <i>Includes names: Burt(e), Dollimont, Gould, Hardy, and Neil</i>	Elizabeth Miles
Donated Collection	MILES		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
Library	MILLER		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope
BOX 30	MILLS	352	Ancestors of Albert Mills – (Burin Bay) <i>Includes names: Brown, Hollett and Walsh</i>	Deborah Jeans-Snow
BIN 31	MILLS		Mills Family Chart	Edgar Mills
Library	MILLS		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 30	MILLS	353	Descendants of Joh Mills	Edward & Sally Mills
30	MITCHELL	354	Mitchell Family of Portugal Cove	Rev. John Hammond
30	MITCHEM	355	Mitchem/Mathews and Pitman	Elizabeth Ingham
31	MOAKER	356	Leo Moaker Miscellaneous Information	
	MOLLOY		Tucker/Molloy Family Chart	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BIN 26	MONTAGNE		A Labrador Research Project	Elsa Flack
Library	MOORE		Alfred Moore of Devon	Joseph Moore
Box 1	MOORE	10	See Angel	Judith VonScard
31	MOORES	357	The Family of Edmund Moores	David Agar and Russell G. Moore
Library	MOORES		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	MOORE		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 31	MORAVIAN	358	Exploring God's Acre: The Moravian Church Mission Graveyard at Hebron, Labrador	Dale Jarvis
31	MOREY	359	John Morey	Unknown
31	MORGAN	360	Morgan/Bowell	Pat Bayliss
31	MORGAN	361	Morgan Chart	Clayton S. Morgan
BOX 66	MORGAN	714	Babb Family	Rosalind Stokes
BOX 66	MORGAN	726	The Morgans of Manuals	Len Morgan
Library	MORGAN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
31	MORGAN	362	The Si Morgan Family <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 17-4</i>	
31	MORRIS	363	The Morris Family of Lower Island Cove	Jill Marshall
31	MORRIS	364	The Morris Family of Harbour Grace	William G. Morrissey
Donated Collection	MORRIS		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
	MORRISON		See CARTER – Robert	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Carter Family of Ferryland	
	MORRISSEY		See Darmondy/Morrissey	
Library	MORRY		The Last of the West Country Merchants	Christopher J. A. Morry
63	MOSS	686	The Mosses of Bonavisita Bay and Beyond	Malcom Wm Moss
31	MOULAND	365	Mouland, Sexton, Penny Family Names	Holly Smith
31	MOULTON	366	Moulton family of Burin Peninsula	Nancy Lamming
Library	MOUNT		Mount Mariah & Bay of Islands	Linda Elkens Schmidt
Box 31	MOUNT PEARL	367	<i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 9-2</i>	
31	MUDDY HOLE	368	Muddy Hole/Harbour Grace/Musgrave Harbour	Raymond W. Guy
31	MULCAHEY	369	Mulcahey Family Chart <i>Includes names: Burns, Foristal, Sweeney</i>	D. Mulcahey
BIN 27 A&B	MUNDEN		SEE SPRACKLIN:	Doug Harvey
Donated Collection	MUNDENS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
Donated Collection	MUNDY		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 31	MUNN	371	Munn Family Charts	Tom Munn
BOX 31	MUNN	370	Munn	Pat Bayliss
BIN A&B	MUNN		SEE SPRACKLIN	
BOX 31	MUNRO	372	Munro's of Glenwood, NL	John Munro
	MURLEY		Murley Family <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor: Vol 18-4</i>	
BOX 3	MURPHY	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
BOX 66	MURPHY	727	James and Mary Murphy	Kathlyn Aylward

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
32	MURPHY	373	The Descendants of Alexander J. Murphy <i>Includes names: Callahan, Hannigan</i>	Michael D. Murphy
BIN 17	MURPHY		Murphy/Joy/Angel: Ancestors of Judith Ellen Murphy Of Petty Harbour and St. John's	Judith E. Collins
BOX 32	MURPHY	374	Ancestors of Judith Ellen Murphy of Petty Harbour and St. John's	
BOX 32	MURPHY	375	They Came from Ireland	Philip Hanley
BOX 27	MURPHY		See KENNY	Patricia Flannery
32	MURPHY	376	Murphy/Angel/Joy	Judith Collins
59	MURRIN	648	Murrin Family Tree: 1780- 2010	Azariah Smith
BOX 55	MURRAY	293	See JANES Family	
32	MUSGRAVE HARBOUR	377	Musgrave Harbour <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	Ray Guy
32	MUSGRAVE TOWN	378	Musgrave Town, Bonavista Bay	Florence Cowan, Fred Hancock
	MUSGRAVE TOWN		Musgrave Town: NL Ancestor	F. Burnham
	NEAL/NIEL		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
30	NEIL	351	See Miles/Hardy Pedigree Chart	Elizabeth Miles
33	NEVILLE	379	Neville Family History	Francis G. Snyder
33	NEWBURY	380	The Newbury Family Tree: The Descendants of William and Martha Newbury	S. Goett
33	NEWELL	381	Newell Family	Herbert Goudie
59	NEWELL	649	The Newell Family Tree	Azariah Smith
	NEWELL	382	Ancestor Article: Newell Family	Francis Newell

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 66	NEWELL	718	Newells of the Dock	Kate Newell
33	NEWHOOK	383	Newhook/Drake Family	
33	NEWHOOK	384	The Newhooks of England	Kathleen Lopey
33	NEWHOOK	385	The Newhooks of Dildo <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	Kathleen Lopey
33	NEWSAM	386	Descendants of Elizabeth Newsam Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	NICHOLS		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 63	NOAD MAP	685	Noad Map Family Names Index: St; John's. (map in Rare Book collection)	
33	NOLAN	387	William Nolan & Bridget Quinlan	Paul Dwyer
Library	NORMAN		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 3	NORMORE	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
33	NORRIS	388	Norris	Deanne Peters
33	NORTHCOTT	389	Information	
Library	NORTHERN PENINSULA		South western Shore Community	Jane Hutching and Sharon Bueler
BIN 29 A, B & C	NORTHOVER		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX 33	NOWAK	390	Families of Nowak and Novak	Dr. W.S.W Nowak
33	NOWLAN	391	Nowlan/Hackett Family History	Patti Vanetta
BIN 29 A,B & C	NOWLAN		See POWER Family	Martin/Tate
Box 29	NURSE	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's	Jill Marshall
33	O'BRIEN	392	Loss of Fisherman Frank O'Brien (Poem)	Mike Powers
Box 64	O'BRIEN	702	Echoes of Our NFLD Past	Peggy Hines

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
33	O'DEA	393	Ancestors of John O'Dea	Unknown
33	O'DEA	394	O' DEA of St. John's	John O'Dea
Donated Collection	O'DEA		See Randell Collection	A.C. Hunter
Library	O'DONEL		James Louis O'Donel in NF. 1784-1807 Restricted – Author	Rev. R. J. Lahey
34	O'GRADY	395	The O'Grady Family Newspaper Article – Irish Weekly, Belfast Donated by: Fred Adams	
34	OKE	396	The Oke Family of England & Nfld	John Templeton
34	OKE	397	Oke Family of Newfoundland <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 1-4</i>	
34	OLDFORD	398	Darius Oldford	B. Whilsmith
Donated Collection	OLD PERLICAN		Letter From J. Hoskin	Elsa Flack
BIN 18	OLIPHANT		The Oliphant of Newfoundland	Anthony M. Oliphant
Box 64	OLIVER	702	Echoes Of Our NFLD Past	Peggy Hynes
	O'NEIL		O'Neil Family History <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 12-4</i>	
34	O'NEILL	399	Roots Regained: The John O'Neill Family of Burin Restricted – Author Copyright	David F. O'Keefe
34	O'NEILL	400	O'Neill & Related Families of Fermeuse	
Donated Collection	O'NEIL/GLAVINE		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BIN 19	O' REILLY		Descendants of John O'Reilly and Mary Whalen	
BIN 22	O'REILLY		See POWER Family	Martin/Tate

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
A,B 7C				
34	ORGAN	401	Organ & Hicks Family Tree Charts	Marilyn E. Swartz
Donated Collection	OSBOURNE/WARREN		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
34	OUTERBRIDGE	402	Outerbridge Notes and Newspaper Clippings	Leonard Outerbridge
34	OXFORD	403	Oxfords of Notre Dame Bay <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 7-1</i>	
35	PARADISE	404	A History of the Town of Paradise Names, population of Paradise in 1921 Authors Copyright Donated by: Ron Fitzpatrick	Nancy Forstell, Peter McInnis, Jeff Webb
35	PARDY	405	Ancestors of George Robert Poole Pardy	
	PARK		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
BIN 11 A & B	PARROT		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
35	PARROT	406	The Parrot's of Scilly Cove	William Parrot
35	PARSONS	407	Parsons/Yetman. No restriction stated	Phyllise H. Stickel
35	PARSONS	408	The Descendants of Samuel Parsons (***)	Joan Parsons Webb
35	PARSONS	409	Photocopy from public record office	
35	PARSONS	410	Descendants of Joseph Parsons and Eleanor Yetman	Cheryl Parsons
35	PARSONS	411	Descendants of John and Anne Parsons	
Library	PARSONS		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 3	PARSONS	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev J Hammond
Library	PARSONS		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	PARSONS		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
Box 67 FHS/U	PARSONS	727	Parsons	
Donated Collection	PARSONS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
29	PARTRIDGE	331	The Marshall Family of St. John's <i>Includes names: Antle, Cadwell, Chafe, Cook, Dollimont, Earle, Field, Hillier, Holwell, Luscombe, Nurse, Partridge, Pilley, Purchase, Robinson, Sealey, Tilley, Warren, William</i>	Jill Marshall
Library	PAUL		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope
35	PAYNE	412	Family Tree of Payne – No restrictions	Jill Marshall
35	PAYNE	413	Genealogy of John Payne	Rev. Joyce Payne
35	PAYNE	414	Payne Reunion 1992	Any Nicolle
35	PAYNE	415	The Payne's Family History	Edgar Skanes
Library	PAYNE		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
36	PEACE	416	Journal of a Voyage from St. John's, NF to Auckland, New Zealand	M.S. Peace
Library	PEACH		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 36	PEARCE	417	Robert James Pearce 1334-1880 Published booklet	Robert Pearce
BOX 3	PEARL	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev J Hammond
BOX 36	PEARSON	418	Family Chart of Herman	Bernice

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Frank Pearson	Strnagward
BOX 36	PECKFORD	421	See Nicholas Thomas Perry Group Record	Barbara Kerr
Library	PEDDLE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador	Judy Snook
61	PEDDLE	651	Family of Elijah Peddle	Azariah Smith
Bin 20	PELLEY		The Descendants of Alexander Pelley	Mary Ann Gallup
36	PELLEY	419	Pelley, Tilley & King Families <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 12-3</i>	Ray Leamon
36	PENNEY	420	Early Settlers of Cannings Cove Material from published book	Arthur E. Penney
Library	PENNEY		Nestled Between the Hills. Author Copyright.	Arthur E. Penney
Library	PENNEY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	PENNEY		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
Library	PENNY		Penny & Fraize (Two Men from the West County)	Gordon Fraize
BOX 66	PERRY	708	Descendants of Lord William Christopher Perry	
BOX 36	PERRY	421	Record Group For Nicholas Thomas Perry	Barbara Kerr
37	PETERS	422	A Goodly Heritage – A History of The Peters Family: <i>Ayre, Allison, Beaumont, By the, Batch, Campbell, Cole, Davis, Ellis, Evans, Kendall, Mayne, Smith, Stirling, White, Woods</i> Restricted – Author Copyright	Marion Peters Scott
37	PETERS	423	Peters Family. NL Ancestor, VOL 12,	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			issue 1, Page 7	
	PETTY HARBOUR/MADDOX COVE		Protected Areas	See Library
37	PICKETT	424	Descendants of John and Mary Pickett of Trinity, Bonavista Bay Medical Family Charts Donated by: Joann McClellan	John A. Martin
BOX 1	PIERCIE/PERCY	18	See ASH Family History	Finch
37	PIERCEY	425	Piercey Family- Family Charts Donated by: Jack C. Bonham	
37	PIERCEY	426	Descendants of James Piercey	John Plaxton
Library	PIERCEY	03	Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Bin 11	PIERCEY		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
37	PIGOTT	427	Pigott/Harper Family Charts	Ruth (Pigott) Harper
37	PHILIP	428	The Plested – Philip Family VOL 12, Issue 3	
61	PIKE	652	Pike Family Tree	Azariah Smith
38	PIKE	429	Pike Documents	Betty Jean Iscono
38	PIKE	430	Ye Sprang from a Race of Heroes	Wayne Pike
38	PIKE	431	Pedigree Chart – Pike	Wayne Pike
38	PIKE	432	Family Chart of Eliel Pike and Deborah Dicks	
38	PIKE	433	Pike Pedigree Chart	David O. Pike
38	PIKE	434	Pike Family Reunion	David O. Pike
Library	PIKE		The Pikes of Petries	Philip E.

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
				Simms
BOX 38	PIKE	435	The Pike Family of Carbonear	Gilbert Pike
38	PIKE	436	Pike Family Research	David O. Pike
38	PIKE	437	Pike Family Documents	David Lambert
BOX 2A	PIKE	39	See BARTLETT	S. Laird
38	PIKE	438	Family Ties Newsletter	Wayne Pike
	PIKE		Rose Pike Families	Catherine Mochrie
38			See ROSE	
BOX 1	PIKE	18	See ASH Family History	
38	PIKE	440	Pike Family of Carbonear <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor 17-3</i>	Gilbert Pike
38	PIKE	441	Pike/Hann	H. French Donor
64	PIKE	694	Samuel Pike: Bristol Clifton Cemetery	Ian Major
Library	PIKE		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BOX 29	PILLEY	331	See MARSHALL Family History	Jill Marshall
BIN 11	PINHORN		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
39	PINN	442	Pinn Letter	Marilyn Bessey
39	PINSON	443	Descendants of Jane Pinson Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
39	PIPPY	444	The Pippy Family Tree	Jim & Lois Roberts
BIN 11	PITCHER		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 3	PIT/PITTS	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
BOX 39	PITTMAN	445	Pittman/White	S. Roberts
BOX 30	PITTMAN	355	See MITCHEM	S. Roberts
Library	POINT LANCE		Point Lance in Transition: The Transformation of a	John J. Mannion

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Newfoundland Outport Copyrighted material	
	POND		See MILLS Family Chart	Edgar Mills
Donated Collection	POND		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
39	POPE	446	Pope Family History	Frances McKinlay
39	POPE	447	Abel Pope Lineage Donated by: Terry Quinlan	
64	PORT BLANDFORD	697	Captain Davis Blandford & Port Blandford	Downhomer Magazine
39	PORT DE GRAVE	448	Families of Port De Grave	
39	PORTUGAL COVE	449	The Cove: A History of Portugal Cove Restricted – Author Copyright	John W. Hammond
39	PORTUGAL COVE	450	Portugal Cove <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 12-3</i>	Leslie Winsor
Library	PORTUGAL COVE		Portugal Cove Parish History	Ruth Budgen
Library	POUCH COVE		Pouch Cove: Our home by the Sea	Heritage Committee
40	POWER	451	Patrick Power, Planter, Branch A History of His Family Donated by: Maureen Roche	Mary Power
BIN 21	POWER	Bin 21	The Power Family of Carbonear, Newfoundland And the United States	David W. Power
40	POWER	452	Descendants of John Power and Roseann Phelan of St. Mary's, Newfoundland Pedigree Chart	Michael E. Power
40	POWER	453	Miscellaneous Research Notes Power Family	Martin/Tate
40	POWER	454	Miscellaneous Research Notes Nicholas Power	Unknown
BIN 22 A,	POWER		Power Families list of Irish	Martin/Tate

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
B, & C			Immigrants	
BOX 3	POWER	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev J Hammond
40	POWERS	455	Pedigree Chart of the Powers	Mike Powers
Library	POYNTER		Dancing in a Jar	Adele Poynter
Library	PRATT		E.J. Pratt: The Truant Years 1882-1927 Restricted – Published Book Donated by: Deborah Jeans-Snow	David G. Pitt
BOX 41	PRICE	456	The Prices of Hant's Harbour <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor 17-4</i>	
41	PROWSE	457	Prowse Charts	
41	PROWSE	458	Family Tree	Eileen Mainland
41	PUDDICOMBE	459	Ancestry of the Puddicombe Family	Deanne Peters
29	PURCHASE	331	See MARSHALL Family History	Jill Marshall
41	PYNN	460	WP5.1 Disk on Pynn Family	John Pynn
41	PYNN	461	Pynn Papers	Harold A. Pretty
41	PYNN	462	Pynn Wall Chart	John Pynn
41	PYNN	463	Descendants of Henry Pynn	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	QUIDI VIDI VILLAGE		Quidi Vidi Village: A Part of St. John's, Apart from St. John's	Pocius/Wilson (eds.)
42	QUIGLEY	464	The Quigleys of Torbay	Gene Quigley
42	QUIGLEY	465	The Quigleys of Torbay	Gene Quigley
42	QUIGLEY	466	Quigley Chart and Descendants of Margaret Cullent Quigley	Robert Higgins

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 3	QUIGLEY	43	The Beautiful Isle	Rev J Hammond
BIN 22 A,B & C	QUILTY		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX 63	QUINLAN	690	QUINLAN	Herbet Kater
	QUNIFORD		See Gordon Myles FONDS	
43	RANDELL	470	Randell Family of Fogo	Rod Janes
Donated Collection	RANDELL		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	RANDOM ISLAND		Random Island (3 Books) Restricted – Published Book	Wilfred B.W. Martin
BOX 3	RANKIN		See BATT	E. Colson
43	RATTE	467	Ratte & Russell – Our Ancestral Tree Restricted – Author Copyright	Philip Hanley
43	RED ISLAND	468	“A Red Island Family Tree” 4 th Edition Restricted – Author Copyright	Brian Hennessey
43	RED ISLAND	469	Families of Red Island	Mary Anstey
BIN 22, A, B & C	REDDY		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX 3	REDMOND	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
BOX 3	REES	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Library	REID		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador	Judy Snook
BIN 11	REID		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 1	REID		See AYRE Family History	
BIN 22, A, B, & C	REILLY		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX43	RENDELL	471	Family Chart of John Rendell & Fanny Bulley: Photos from Ada Rendell’s Photo Album.3	Jean Stirling

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Donated by: Grace Lehman (grand-daughter of Ada Rendell)	
43	RENEWS	472	Renews Community History	Blair Stacey
Library	RENEWS		Renews and its Grotto	
BOX 66	REX	721	See Cook Family	Rosalind Stokes Babb
43	REYNOLDS	473	The Ancestor Story – And How it Grew And It Grew some More: The End of the Ancestor Story	Cecil John Reynolds
43	RICKETTS	474	Ricketts: Pedigree Chart	William F. Ricketts
Donated Collection	RICKETTS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	RIDEOUT		Family Names of Conception Bay South	Effie (Rideout) Stringer
Donated Collection	RIDEOUT		See Randell Collection	A.C> Randell
BOX 43	RIDGLEY	475	Index to Ridgley and Ryan	John Ridgley
	RILES		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
61	ROBERTS	653	The Roberts Family Tree	Azariah Smith
44	ROBERTS	476	Descendants of John Roberts	Elizabeth Schmidt
44	ROBERTS	477	Roberts Clan	
44	ROBERTS	478	C. Roberts	Joseph Moore
44	ROBERTS	479	D. Roberts	Joseph Moore
44	ROBERTS	480	J. Roberts	Joseph Moore
44	ROBERTS	481	T. Roberts	Joseph Moore
44	ROBERTS ARM	482	Roberts Arm <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 8-4</i>	Joseph Anstey
BOX 29	ROBINSON	331	See MARSHALL	Jill Marshall

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	ROBINSON		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BIN 23	ROCHE	Bin 23	Family History of John Roche	John Patrick Roche
BOX 44	ROCHE	483	The Ro (a) Ch (e) Family	Jim & Jack Roche
BIN 22A, B&C	ROCHE	003	See POWER: BIN	Martin/Tate
Library	ROCKWOOD		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 44	RODGERS	484	Rodgers Family of Bonavista Bay <i>Includes names: Boland, Button, Collins, Cutler, Curtis, Feltham, Furnage, Gibbons, Gill, Glover, Green, May, Norris, Paul, Tuff, Norris, Wicks/Wix</i>	Jill Marshall
44	ROGERS	485	The Rogers Family of Fair Island Bonavista Bay	Eric Rogers
44	ROLLMANN	486	Rollmann Chart <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor</i>	
44	ROSE	487	Rose Family – Western Bay, NF	Deborah Jeans-Snow
Library	ROSE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
45	ROWE	488	See surname Rowe in Newfoundland	
45	ROWE	489	Rowe of Trinity Heart's Content	John Rowe
45	ROWE	490	Rowes of Newfoundland	John Rowe
63	ROWE	683	Rowes of Old Perlican	John Rowe
45	ROY	491	Roy and Miles Family of Ontario	S. Gordon Myles
Library	RUBY		The Ruby Church & Ruby Family History Chart: Restricted – Published	Winston Ruby

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Book	
BOX 66	RUMBOLT	713	Rumbolt Family History	Gordon Lane
BOX 45	RUMSON	492	Roots of the Rumson Tree	
45	RUSSELL	493	Russell Edward, A Newfoundlander in the Boston States, 1903- 1912 Donated by: Deanne Peters	Shannon Ryan
43	RUSSELL	467	See RATTE & Russell Restricted – Author Copyright	Philip Hanely
45	RUSSELL	494	See LIBRARY: Russell Family from Morton's Harbour	Ralph Russell
54	RUSSELL		See BISHOP - Descendants of Edna Russell	Patricia Camera
	RUSSELL		The Family of Stephen Russell: NL Ancestor. VOL 19.	R. Leaman
Library	RYAN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 43	RYAN	475	See Ridgley and Ryan Families	John Ridgley
46	SANGER	495	The Sanger Family in Newfoundland	
BOX 66	SAUNDERS	711	Saunders Family History	Yvonne Saunders Sinnott
29	SEALEY	331	See MARSHALL	Jill Marshall
BOX 3	SEARLE	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
46	SE (A) WARD	496	Se (a) ward Family Tree	Errol Seaward
Library	SEWARD		See LIBRARY: Seward and Related Families:	George Seward
Library	SEAWARD		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador	Judy Snook
BOX 46	SELLARS	497	Newfoundland Sellars	Ralph E.

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
				Sellars
61	SEYMOUR	654	Seymour Family	Azariah Smith
46	SHAMBLER	498	Shambler Family History – Nfld Section	Frances McKinlay
46	SHANAHAN	502	The Descendants of John Shanahan	
Donated Collection	SHANAHAN		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 46	SHAUGHRUE	499	Notes on the Shaughrue's of Newfoundland Includes booklet on Clan O'Siochru, Ireland	Harold S. Crowley, Jr.
Library	SHANO		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
BOX 66	SHANO	716	See Ledhane/Shano	Karl Jones
BOX 46	SHEA	500	Bennett & Shea Family of Newfoundland Scotland, Antigua, & Ireland Donated by: Barbara McCaul	
46	SHEARS	501	Shears Family Group Record	Max Grady
46	SHEPPARD	511	Sheppard Family Tree	Anthony Sheppard
61	SHEPPARD	658	Sheppard Family: 1725- 2013	Azariah Smith
46	SHEPPARD	503	Sheppard Family History	Jean-Dempster Herman
Library	SHEPPARD		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Donated Collection	SHEPPARD		See Randell Collection	A.C Randell
BOX 46	SHEPPARD	504	Sheppard Family	David Evans
Library	SHEPPARD		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 46	SHERMAN	505	Sherman/House/Knee Family Charts	B. Sherman Scott
46	SIMMONDS	506	Early Settlers of Canning's Cove	Arthur E. Penney

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	SIMMS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
	SIMPSON	507	Simpson/Marsh Pedigree Chart	James Marsh
Box 67 FHS/U	SINNOTT/SAUNDERS	730	Family names, Diary of Herman L. Pearce, photos and MISC	
61	SINGLETON	655	Singleton Family Tree	Azariah Smith
Library	SITEMAN		Descendants of Capt. James	
46	SKANES	508	Descendants of James Skanes <i>The Newfoundland Ancestor Vol. 17-3</i>	Peter Walsh
46	SKANES	509	A Skanes Family History	Eve & Edgar Skanes
BOX 3	SKANES	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
46	SLADE	510	Slade & Chalk Family History	Fred MacKay
Donated Collection	SLATTERY/CLOTHIER		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 47	SMALL	512	Joseph Small	Sidney Gordon Miles
63	SMALL	682	One Small Tale	Elinore Butcher
61	SMITH	659	Smith Family Tree	Azariah Smith
47	SMITH	513	The Descendants of Henry Smith	Susan Coffey
Library	SMITH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
47	SMITH	514	The Smith Family	J. Foote
47	SMITH	515	Descendants of Abram Smith	Rod Janes
61	SMITH	656	The Henry Smith Family: 1761-2012	Azariah Smith
BIN 22, A, B&C	SMITH		See POWER	Martin/Tate

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 47	SNELGROVE	516	Snelgrove Family: Chart & Statistics	Ethel G. Courage & Barbara Moore
Library	SNOOK		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 47	SNOOK	517	Descendents of John Snook	Frances Mcmillen and Carrol Ann McCourt
47	SNOW	518	Snow To Snow First donated in 1984, Lost in Fire of 1992 Photocopied in 1993 Donated by: Deborah Jeans-Snow	James D. Snow
	SNOW		Memories, Whistling Wind and Snow Flurries Restricted – Published Book	Florrie Snow
BOX 47	SNOW	519	Birth, Marriage and Death Records	Dr. West
Donated Collection	SNOW		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	SOOLEY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	SOUTHCOTT		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Donated Collection	SOUTHCOTT		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 3	SPARKES	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
Donated Collection	SPANIARDS BAY		Pictures of Families Spaniards Bay	Azariah Smith
Donated Collection	SPARKES		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 47	SPENCER	521	The Princess of Wales and Bishop Aubrey George	Hans Rollman

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Spencer; NL: VOL 3	
BIN 27 A & B	SPRAKLIN		SPRACKLIN:	Doug Harvey
48	SPEARING	522	Origin of the Spearing/Spearns Family of Newfoundland	P. Spearns
Library	SPURRELL		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
48	SQUIRES	523	Squires	Susan Squires
Box 66	SQUIRES	712	Squires: See Tucker Squires	Gordon Squires/Yvonne Saunders
Donated Collection	SQUIRES/PROWSE		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	STACEY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	STAGG		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
	STAGG		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
BOX 48	STAMP	524	Stamp Family Tree Flatrock	Edward Wade
	STANDISH		Numbering The Survivors: A History of the Standish Family of Ireland, Ontario & Alberta Restricted – Published Book	J. Richard Houston
Donated Collection	STAPLETON		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	STEVENS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 3	STENAFORD	40	See BATT	E. Colson
BOX 48	STEVENSON	525	Descendants of Brothers Matthew Stevenson and William Stevenon Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
48	ST. GEORGE	526	The St. George Family 1900 – 1983 Restricted – Published Book	Gerald St. George
48	ST. JOHN	528	ST. JOHN	John P. Omara
Library	ST. JOHN'S SOUTHSIDE		Below the Bridge: Growing Up on the Southside	Helen Fogwell Porter
BOX 48	ST. JONES WITHOUT	527	Early Ancestors in St. Jones Without	Lester C. Green
Library	ST. LAWERNECE		Dancing in a Jar on St. Lawrence Farming	Adele Poynter
BOX 48	ST. PIERRE	529	The English in St. Pierre	
48	STAPLETON	530	STAPLETON CHART	Mary Stapleton Lawlor
48	STARES	531	STARES/STAIRS/STEER S: Ancestor VOL 14	Les Winsor
48	STICKLEY	532	History of the Stickley Family of Trinity Bay	Don & Mildred West
48	STONE	533	Sons of the Sea, Sons of the Soil: Captain Jonas Stone and Descendants, 1750-1900 Donated by: Fred Adams	Hon. Arthur J. Stone
48	STONE	534	The Stone Heritage Restricted – Published Book	Paul Stone
48	STONE COVE	535	The History of Stone's Cove of Fortune Bay	L.F. Pope
48	STONE	536	Family History and Pedigree Chart	Fraser Clouter
Donated Collection	STOWE		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
57	STOYLES	626	Stoyles Baptism Certificate	Unknown
BOX 3	STOYLES	43	The Beautiful Isles	Rev J Hammond
49	STRATHIE	537	STRATHIE: NL Ancestor: VOL 14, 1	Dale Jarvis

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Donated Collection	STRATTON		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Donated Collection	STRAWBRIDGE		See Randell Collection	A.C. randell
BOX 61	STRICKLAND	657	Strickland Family: 1807-2014	Azariah Smith
Library	STRYDE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	Judy Snook
BOX 49	SULLIVAN	538	Sullivan Pedigree Chart	Richard & Roberta Sullivan
49	SULLIVAN	539	Our Sullivan Ancestors & Descendants	Lew & Edna Sullivan
Library	SULLIVAN		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 22A, B&C	SULLIVAN		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX 49	SUMMERS	540	Summers Family Tree Chart	William F. Summers
Library	SUNNYSIDE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 49	SUTTON	541	Sutton & Mooney Family Charts	Catherine M. Gibin
49	SWAIN	542	Robert Swain Descendants	Donated Don Lopez
Donated Collection	SWAIN		See Randell Collection	A.C. randell
BOX 49	SWANSBOROUGH	543	SWANSBOUROGH FAMILY HISTORY	Eric and Edgar Skanes
49	SWEET	544	Family Chart	
49	SWEETAPPLE	545	Sweetapple & Rogers Family Tree	Les Sweetapple
49	SWEETAPPLE	546	Descendants of Robert Sweetapple	Les Sweetapple
58	SWEETAPPLE	634	Lester Sweetapple	Les Sweetapple

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
49	SWEETLAND	547	Descendants of Edward Sweetland Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
49	SYMES	548	Symes/ Simms/ Sims Family Genealogy	Richard J. Symes
Library	SYNYARD		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	Judy Snook
BOX 50	TAITE	549	Family Chart of John Taite & Sarah May Anstey <i>Includes names: Butt, Dyke, Feltham, Lane, Lush, Moss, Parsons, Penney</i>	Mrs. Boyd Parsons
50	TAVERNER	500	Taverner Family of Bay De Verde & Trinity	Brenda Taverner
50	TAVERNER	551	Taverner Family Tree Charts	Gerald Taverner
50	TAVERNER	552	Descendants of William Taverner Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
55	TAYLOR	599	See My Newfoundland Family: The Whelan's of Cupids, Newfoundland <i>Includes names: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme and Taylor</i>	Dorothea M. Saavedra
BIN 27 A & B	TAYLOR		SEE SPRACKLIN	
Donated Collection	TAYLOR		Family Names of Conception Bay South	Effie (Rideout) Stringer
Taylor	TAYLOR		They Lived By the Sea	Elizabeth Squires
Library	TAYLOR		An Extraordinary Man:	Doug House
Donated Collection	TAYLOR		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
BIN 39	TAYLOR		Collection of NL Names	Leona Taylo
Library	TEMPLE		Sunnyside Newfoundland	Judy Snook

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	
BOX 50	TEMPLETON	553	The Threepwood Templeton's of Scotland & Newfoundland	John F. Templeton
1	TEMPLETON	18	See AYRE Family History	
58	TERRY	637	The Terry Family of St. John's: The Terry Planation: Devon Conference	Lucy Alway
50	THISTLE	554	The History of the Thistle Family	Robert Greenway
50	THISTLE	555	Thistle & Yates Family Tree	Rod & Carol Steward
Library	THISTLE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX 50	THISTLE	556	David Thistle Tribute	Dave Howley
Donated Collection	THISTLE		Sails and Spindrift	Elizabeth Squires Hopkins
BOX 50	THOMAS	558	William Thomas and Martha Fudge	Thomas Boone
Library	THOMPSON		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
50	THORNHILL	559	A Short Genealogy of the Thornhill Family of Fortune, NF	Albert E. Thornhill
Donated Collection	THORNHILL		See Gordon MYLES FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
BOX 57	THOROUGHFARE	632	See GREEN	Signe Green
51	TILLEY	560	The Tilley's of Kelligrews <i>Includes surnames: Andrews, Batstone, Bishop, Bowers, Bursell, Butts, Butler, Coates, Dawe, Dicks, Fudge, Gardner, Haines, Harvey, Ings, LeDrew, Luff, Maloney, Marshall, Martin, Mercer, Miller, Murphy, Perrin, Porter,</i>	Jill Marshall

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			<i>Pynn, Reid, Renouf, Saunders, Sheppard, Silk, Smith, Taylor, Winsor</i>	
29	TILLEY	331	See MARSHALL	Jill Marshall
51	TILT COVE	561	Tilt Cove: NL Ancestor: VOL 8, 2	
Library	TILTING		Of Fish and Family Author Copyright	John Carrick Green
51	TILTING	562	Fogo Island Newsletter	
Library	TITFORD		The Tifford Family 1547- 1847 Restricted – Published Book	John Titford
BOX 51	TITFROD	563	The Titford & Miller Family	Cecil Vivian
Library	TITFORD		Moonrakers in My Family Restricted – Published Book	Donald Titford
BOX 51	TIMBERLEY	564	Timberley and Milbourne: Ancestor: VOL 15, 3	
51	TOBIN	565	The Tobin/McGrath/Power Family Charts	Janet M. Bennett
BIN 24	TOBIN	Bin 24	Tobin/Dwyer	Tony Nicols
BOX 51	TOBIN	566	Descendants of Patrick Tobin and Judith Keefe	Joe and Ellen Petrie
Donated Collection	TOBIN/DWYER		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
Library	TOOPE		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope
BOX 67	TORS COVE	731	Tors Cove	Tors Cove Committee
BOX 52	TRAVERS	567	A History of the Travers/Emberly Families	Denyce Kleine Deters
Donated Collection	TRENCHARD		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BIN 11A&B	TRINITY		Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 52	TROKE	568	Troke's from Burin and Southwest Coast	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
			Donated by: Aldene R. Church	
Library	TROUT RIVER		Trout River, Newfoundland: An Outsider's Inside View. Published Book	Dianne Gorveatt
Library	TROWBRIDGE		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home.	Judy Snook
BIN 11	TUCKER	BIN11	Trinity Bay Families	Malcolm Piercey
BOX 52	TUCKER	569	My Life's Story	Ellis Tucker
52	TUCKER	570	A Tucker Family History:	Eric & Edgar Skanes
52	TUCKER		Tucker Saga: Over the Bar to NL: See Library	William L. Tucker
52	TUCKER	571	Tucker & Janes Families	Barbara Tucker Foley, Harold Pretty
Library	TUCKER		They Lived BY the Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 66	TUCKER	712	TUCKER & Squires	Gordon Squires/Yvonne Saunders
52	TUFTS	572	The Tufts Kinsmen Project	Herbert F. Adams
BIN 17	TURBIRDD		See MURPHY	Judith Collins
Library	UDELL		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Library	VARDY		They Lived By The Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
Library	VATERS		See LIBRARY : <i>Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home</i>	Judy Snook

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
53	VATCHER	573	NL Ancestor: VOL 11, 4	Les Winsor
Library	VATCHER		They Lived By the Sea	M. Elizabeth Squires
53	VERGE	574	Joseph Verge of Liverpool, NS and the Verges of Christchurch, England	B. Kinsman
53	VERGE	575	JARMAN VERGE	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	VEY		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Donated Collection	VIGUERS		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
BOX 53	VIVIAN	576	The Vivian & Soper Family	Cecil R. Vivian
54	WADE	577	Children of Edward Wade and Kate Costello	Edward Wade
54	WADE	580	I Know You Didn't Ask But	Edward Wade
54	WADDEN	578	The Nicholas Wadden Family Papers	Brian Wadden
54	WADDEN	579	The other Wadden Families in Nfld	Brian Wadden
Donated Collection	WADDEN		See Gordon Myles FONDS	S. Gordon Myles
54	WALL	581	Wall Family Information Donated by: Ruth Culpon	
55	WALSH	582	Walsh/Callahan Family Tree	Colin Walsh
55	WALSH	583	Walsh's of Topsail Rd: NL Ancestor: VOL 17, 4	Pat Walsh
30	WALSH	352	See Miles (Burin Bay)	Deborah Jeans-Snow
BIN 22,A,B & C	WALSH		See POWER	Martin/Tate
	WALSH		August Gale: See Library	Barbara Walsh

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BIN 31	WARR		See MILLS	Edgar Mills
BOX 55	WAREHAM	584	John Wareham of Gunner's Cove	R. (Wareham) Power
55	WARREN	585	The Warren Saga	Frances McKinley
55	WARREN	586	Warren Family Connections	John Warren
29	WARREN	331	See MARSHALL	Jill Marshall
1	WARREN	14	See ASH Family History	Paul Evans Bartlett
Library	WARREN		They Lived By the Sea	Elizabeth Squires
55	WARREN	587	NL Ancestor, VOL 17, 4	
55	WATERMAN	588	Descendants of Richard Waterman Donated by: Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
Library	WATTON		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Library	WATTON		EYE YOUR ROOTS	Eugene Toope
BOX 55	WAUGH	589	The Waugh Family Tree	J.G. McRae
55	WEBBER	590	Pedigree Chart for Webber	H. Pretty
55	WEBBER	591	Articles From the Eventing Telegram	H. Pretty
55	WELLS	592	NL Ancestor, VOL 10, 1	David Wells
Library	WELSH		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
Box 55	WESTREN BAY	594	History of Methodism	
57	WESTREN BAY	629	A History of the First Settlers	Edwin Penny
55	WESTON	593	Weston Family	Robert Bayley
55	WHEELER	595	The Wheeler/Cleveland Family of Nova Scotia	Marilyn E. Schwartz
55	WHEELER	596	Descendants of William John Wheeler	William Pellerin

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
Library	WHEELER		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BOX55	WHEELER	597	Wheeler Family History	Pat Bayliss
55	WHEELER	598	The Wheeler Family of Lower Island Cove	Jill Marshall
BIN 33	WHEELER		See BISHOP & RARE CABNIET – Bishop & Wheeler Family Donated by Kristi Maresco	
BOX 55	WHELAN	599	My Newfoundland Family: The Whelans of Cupids, Newfoundland <i>Includes names: Butler, Gorman, Harrison, Hulme, Taylor</i>	Dorothea M. Saavedra
Donated Collection	WHELAN/WELLS		See Randell Collection	A.C. Randell
BOX 55	WHIFFEN	600	<i>Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 16, 2</i>	Carolyn Murray
Library	WHITELEY		A Century on Bonne Esperance Restricted – Published Book	Albert S. Whiteley
BIN 25	WHITE	Bin 25	Descendants of Thomas White Disc	Graham Mcmillian
BOX 64	WHITE	701	Descendants of Thomas White	Joe Petrie
BOX 56	WHITE	601	Descendants of William White Donated by Linda Barrett	Paul Evans Barrett
56	WHITE	602	<i>Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 18, 4</i>	Allan Stride
Library	WHITE		They Live d By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires
BOX 64 FHS\U	WHITE	704	Descendants of Thomas White	

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 56	WHITEWAY	603	The Whiteway Family of Musgrave Harbour	Raymond W. Guy
29	WILLIAMS	331	See MARSHALL	Jill Marshall
Library	WILLIAMS		Sunnyside Newfoundland and Labrador: Our History. Our Heritage. Our Home	Judy Snook
BIN 22 A, B & C	WILLIAMS		See POWER	Martin/Tate
BOX 56	WILCOX	604	Wilcox/Cassidy/Gushue Families Donated by Bruce Stacey	Ruth Stacey O'Neill
BOX 66	WINSER	717	Peter Winsor of Aquaforte	Janet Morrissey
56	WINDSOR	605	The Winsor's of Tilt Cove/Green Bay	Jill Marshall
56	WINDSOR	606	<i>Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 12, 4</i>	Les Winsor
56	WINDSOR	607	<i>Newfoundland Ancestor: VOL 15, 2</i>	Les Winsor
56	WINTER	608	Winter Family	Eileen Jones
56	WINTER	609	Winter Family leaves its mark – twice Newspaper article from <i>The Telegram</i>	Jack White
56	WINTERTON	610	Families of Winterton, NF	E. Ingham/W. Pinhorn
56	WITHELL	611	The Withell Family	Nancy M. Tabbiner
56	WOODMAN	612	Woodman Family Chart	Shirley W. Killen
62	WOODS	677	Woods Family Memorial	Rev. Alfred Woods
Bin 35	WOODS		They Lived By The Sea	Elizabeth Squires

N. FAMILY AND COMMUNITY HISTORIES

BOX	Last Name	File #	Title	Author/Donor
BOX 67	WOODY POINT	736	Woody Point	Ella Manual/ Craig Morrissey
BIN 22, A, B & C	WYSE		See POWER	Martin/Tate
56	YARD	613	Headstone	Georgianna McGuire
56	YETMAN	614	Yetman Pedigree Chart	Jennifer Yetman Bell
56	YETMAN	615	Newspaper Articles	R Stokes
56	YETMAN	618	Keith Yetman: Matthews Collection	
BOX 66	YETMAN	714	Babb Family	Rosalind Stokes
BOX 56	YOUNG	616	A Family History of Young <i>Includes names: Bungay, Bruce, Broussais, Brusset, McLean, Smith, Tappe</i> Donated by: Janet Young	Earle Joseph Young
BIN 22 A, B & C	YOUNG		See POWER	Martin/Tate
56	YOUNG	617	Descendants Of James and Elizabeth Young	Dr. William Litchnam

O. DONATED COLLECTIONS

1. **Gordon Handcock Papers:**

- a. Dartmouth – St. Nicholas, Notes from Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1721-1837
- b. Index of Place Names – Dorset, Devon
- c. Lists of Inhabitants C.O. 194/4 – Census of 1708
- d. Notes on West country Families Connected with Nfld – Baptisms and Marriages
- e. Ringwood – Dorset Co. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials
- f. Transcripts on Devonshire Settlements Examination

2. **Randell Papers: See Family History Shelf**

Families:

- a. Biggs – Includes: Biggs, Reynolds, Shea, Davis, Power, Luther, Woodworth, Samuelson, White, Noftal, Hamilton, Kelly, Butt, Banks
- b. Bird
- c. Bouzane/Brake/Bird
- d. Byrne/Scully Coffin
- e. Coughlan/Scanlon Cullen
- f. Daly Dowden
- g. Egan Fahey Fox
- h. Fry
- i. Garrett George/Brocklehurst
- j. Hann (Twilingate and Morton's Harbour)
- k. Hannam
- l. Hawkins Hiscock
- m. Hiscock (2)
- n. Hitchcock / Cross Hawkins
- o. Hudson / Moran Jerkins
- p. Jesso / Benoit
- q. Kennedy / Sellars
- r. Lacey / Bonnell Lee
- s. Lewis / Crawley / Connors / Fardy / Barrett
- t. Lovell's Mackintosh
- u. Mahoney
- v. McDonald/Leblanc
- w. McLarty
- x. Meagher Mundy O'Dea
- y. O'Neil/Glavine
- z. Osbourne/Warren
- aa. Pond
- bb. Randell Ricketts Rideout
- cc. Shanahan Sheppard
- dd. Slattery / Clothier Snow
- ee. Squires / Prowse Stapelton
- ff. Stevens Stratoon Strawbridge
- gg. Swain
- hh. Tobin / Dwyer Trenchard
- ii. Whelan/Wells

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

Randell Miscellaneous:

- a. Fogo Greenspond
- b. Harbour Grace / Carbonear Labrador
- c. List of Unclaimed Letters Miscellaneous
- d. Parish Records Population of Newfoundland
- e. Population of Newfoundland
- f. Ship Records (See Bookshelf: Ships Section) Stephenville
- g. Trinity Bay Twilingate
- h. Windbourne, Minister: Newfoundland Extracts from Parish Examinations of the people
- i. WW I / WW II Deaths in Newspapers (See Bookshelf: Military section)

3. Gerald L. Pocius collection – Guide to Headstones

Publications, pictures, newspaper clippings, Epitaphs, etc:
See Cemetery Collection: Southern Shore

4. Buffet Family

Working Papers, C.F.E Family Histories

5. Gordon Myles Papers

Note: The Remainder of Section P – Donated Collections consists of a copy of the Guide to the S. Gordon Myles Fonds. The referenced page numbers are therefore inaccurate, as they pertain to the original document.

6. Foote Collection

Donated by Patrick Kelly

7. Family Names of Conception Bay South

Family trees, obituaries, marriages, births, and newspaper clippings regarding various families of C.B.S.

Main names: Batten, Bishop, Coates, Fowler, Greenslade, Rideout, and Taylor

8. Elsa Flack Collection

Donated by Elsa Flack

9. Sails and Spindriffs Collection

Donated Elizabeth Squires Hopkins

10. Spaniard's Bay Collection

Collection of pictures of Spaniard's Bay families who were born there or descendants of people who were born in Spaniard's Bay

11. SEARY'S RESOURCES COLLECTION (In membership Office)

The Surnames of Greenland:	Edward Mac Ly Sagth
The Ancient and Moder Names of Channel Islands:	Richard Coates
A Dictionary of Devon Names	
Family Names- How our surnames came to America:	J.N Nook
A History of Surnames of the British Isles:	C. l'Estrange Ewen
English Surnames, VOL 2:	Mark Anthony Hover
Irish Names of Places:	P.W. Joyce
Irish Family Names:	Capt. Patrick Kelly
British Family Names:	Rev Henry Barber
The Origin of English Surnames:	P. H Percy
Baptismal Names:	
A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames:	Wm. Mckinley
(Rare Book Collection)	
Oxford Dictionary of English Place Names	
Gazetteer of Island of NL. National Topographic System	
English Place Names	P. H Leaney, 1960
The Devonshire Association Reports and Transactions:	
VOL: 101: Dawlish	1969
VOL: 104 Dartmouth	1972
VOL: 107 Sidmouth	1975
VOL: XCViii Okehampton	1966
VOL: 115: Teignmouth	1983
Massachusetts Bay Connections	Judy Jacobson 1992
English Surnames: VOL 1 1875	John Russell Smith
The Home of Family Names	H.B. Guppy, 1890
The Surnames of Scotland	George Black
Irish Names VOL 1 & 2	P.W. Joyce
Innisfil: Council: Ontario, 1850-1950	
Newfoundland and its Missionaries: 1866	Rev William Wilson

A GUIDE TO THE S. GORDON MYLES FONDS

Roberta Thomas, Archivist

Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society
October, 2001

Introduction

The Sydney Gordon Myles fonds represents a significant resource for genealogists researching families from the south coast of Newfoundland, particularly the area from Burgeo to Channel-Port aux Basques. The fonds was donated to the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society in 1997. Preliminary arrangement and description was carried out under a Summer Career Placement Program in 2000, with the advice from the Association of Newfoundland and Labrador Archives' Professional Development Officer. Roberta Thomas was contracted to produce the final guide in October 2001.

Acknowledgments

This Guide was funded by a grant from the Canadian Council of Archives (CCA), administered by the Association of Newfoundland and Labrador Archives (ANLA). The Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society gratefully acknowledges the support of both these organizations.

Patrick Walsh
President

Table of Contents

Introduction and acknowledgments	Page 2
Table of contents	Page 3
Fonds level description	Page 4
List of series and sub-series	Page 6
Series and file descriptions	Page 7
Index to names in the vital statistics files	Page 28

Fonds Description

<i>Title</i>	S. Gordon Myles fonds -1984-1996.-2.41 meters textual records
<i>Biographical sketch</i>	<p>Gordon Myles was born Sydney Gordon Miles at Grand Bruit, Newfoundland, on March 15, 1936. He was the son of Marjorie Florence Billard and Roy Cameron Miles. The Miles family moved to Sudbury, Ontario when Gordon was 14. He completed grade 8 at Grand bruit and subsequently attended the Sudbury Mining and Technical Institute Secondary School, graduation from grade 10 in 1952. The family changed their name from Miles to Myles when they moved to Sudbury, because it was a more widely recognized spelling of the name. Gordon was successful at school and was the recipient of a number of awards. In 1953 Myles' father, mother and sister were killed in a boating accident, and Gordon went to live with his aunt and uncle, Dorothy and Ross Billard. He finished secondary school in 1955, and enrolled in Victoria College, University of Toronto, graduating four years later with an honours degree in history. Immediately after graduating, Gordon was employed as a researcher with the Ontario-St. Lawrence Development Commission and the following September, (1959) he went to work at the Public Archives of Ontario in Toronto.</p> <p>Gordon Myles married Marilyn Janet Hussey in 1960. The same year, he enrolled at Ontario College of Education in Toronto, and in 1961, he was hired by the Etobikoke Board of Education. Five year later he became the head of the history department at a new school under the Etobikoke Board. In 1974 he took a year's leave to study at the University of Toronto School of Library Science and was awarded a master's degree in December 1976. In 1979 he was appointed head of the Library Department in the Etobikoke School system.</p>
<i>Scope and content</i>	<p>The fonds consists of Gordon Myles family and community research files. It includes an exhaustive collection of genealogical material as well as some completed family histories and a history of the community of Grand Bruit on the south coast of Newfoundland. The main families included in Myles study are the Billard, Kinslow, Myles/Miles, MacDonald/McDonald and Melbourne. The research material consists of photocopies from parish records, cemetery inscriptions, census, land grants, newspapers, directories and yearbooks and published material. Myles research notes are meticulously compiled and organized, and include questionnaires, pedigree Charts, and data sheets containing vital statistics and draft monographs. Duplicated material has been removed from the fonds. News clippings have been photocopied and the originals destroyed.</p>
<i>Arrangement</i>	<p>The fonds have been organized into seven series and sub-series to clarify the original order. Order within the files has been maintained. Series are: 1. Correspondence. 2. Family history. 3. Community history, Grand Bruit. 4. Vital statistics. 5. Family records (genealogies). 6. Name files. 7. Research material.</p>
<i>Source of title</i>	Supplied title based on provenance
<i>Accompanying material</i>	3 photographs (copy prints) are included with the fonds. Also included is a copy of Maryl Weatherburn, Changing Ecologic Adaptation in a Newfoundland Fishing Community unpublished MA Thesis.
<i>Dates of creation</i>	All the material was collected or created between 1984 and 1996. In the case of photocopies and transcripts, the dates of the original material are included in the file level description.
<i>Source of acquisition</i>	Donated by Gloria Myles, the widow of Gordon Myles, in 1997.

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

Finding Aid Finding aid is available to the file level. Index to names is included.

Topics Newfoundland – Genealogy – South west coast
Newfoundland communities – Grand Bruit
Genealogies
Billard family
Kinslow family
Miles/Myles family
MacDonald/McDonald family
Melbourne family

LIST OF SERIES AND SUB-SERIES

Series 1:	Correspondence – 1984-1996 – 25cm	Page 7
Series 2:	Family history –1984-1996 – 84cm	Page 8
	2.01 The Billard family	
	2.02 The Melbourne family	
	2.03 The MacDonald/McDonald family	
	2.04 The Kinslow family	
	2.05 The Myles/Miles family	
Series 3:	Community history - Grand Bruit – 198- -199- –14 cm	Page 12
Series 4:	Vital Statistics – 1984-1996 – 60cm	Page 13
	4.01 SPG returns and reports	
	4.02 Cemetery Notes	
	4.03 Transcripts of Parish Registers	
	4.04 Vital Statistics (see index for list of names)	
Series 5:	Family records – 1984-1996 – 20cm	Page 17
	5.01 Family group records	
	5.02 Family trees and pedigree Charts	
	5.03 Small's genealogies	
Series 6:	Name Files – 1984-1996 – 24cm	Page 19
Series 7:	Research material –1984-1996 – 14cm	Page 26

Series and File Description

Series 1: Correspondence – 1984-1996 – 25cm

The correspondence consists of letters relating entirely to Gordon Myles' family research activities. They represent an organized search for information from a wide range of relatives, family acquaintances and people sharing his family name(s), as well as from archival repositories and libraries. As the research grew, the circle widened to include correspondents from all over North America. Many of the outgoing letters were accompanied by a detailed, customized questionnaire, blank copies of which were kept with the ongoing correspondence. Replies were attached to the outgoing correspondence, and the completed questionnaires were filed in the appropriate family file (see Family Histories, Series 2). The blank questionnaires have been removed from the correspondence but have been retained in file 1.11 in this series. The correspondence is arranged chronologically by the date of the outgoing letter.

1.01	General correspondence, May-December 1984
1.02	General correspondence, 1985
1.03	General correspondence, 1986
1.04	General correspondence, 1987
1.05	General correspondence, 1988-1989
1.06	General correspondence, 1990
1.07	General correspondence, 1991
1.08	General correspondence, 1992-1993
1.09	General correspondence, 1994-1996
1.10	Orders and purchases, 1984-1991
1.11	Questionnaires

SERIES 2: FAMILY HISTORY – 1984-1996 – 84cm

This series contains the culmination of Gordon Myles' research on the Billard, Kinslow, Miles/Myles, Melbourne and McDonald/MacDonald families. The files include some research material, completed questionnaires and notes, but are mainly drafts and final typescript monographs on the descendants of his Newfoundland ancestors. The series is arranged into sub-series by family name.

Sub-series

2.01: Billard family – 39cm

This sub-series includes information on Gabriel Billard, John Billard, John William Billard, Jack William Billard, Martin Billard, Samuel Billard, Thomas Billard and William Billard and their descendants, as well as the origins of the Billard family. Completed monographs exist for some of the names. For others the information has been compiled into various stages.

- 2.01.001 The origins of the Billards in Newfoundland, typescript and research material.
- 2.01.002 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, preliminary draft with notes.
- 2.01.003 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, research notes and completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.004 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, preliminary draft, photocopy.
- 2.01.005 The descendants of Gabriel Billard, typescript pages.
- 2.01.006 The Descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph with notes and research material interleaved.
- 2.01.007 The descendants of John Billard, research notes and completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.008 The descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph.
- 2.01.009 The descendants of John Billard, by Gordon Sydney Myles, 1990. Typed monograph (photocopy, probably of 008 above).
- 2.01.010 John William Billard, research material and notes.
- 2.01.011 Jack William Billard: The Short Life of a Grand Bruit War Hero by Gordon Sydney Myles, monograph, 2 drafts, dated February 1989 and March 1989.
- 2.01.012 Descendants of Martin Billard, handwritten compilation with photocopies interspersed.
- 2.01.013 Descendants of Martin Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.014 Descendants of Martin Billard, photocopy of 012 above.
- 2.01.015 Descendants of Samuel Billard, completed questionnaires. 2 files a) and b).
- 2.01.016 Descendants of Samuel Billard, research notes.
- 2.01.017 The Descendants of Samuel Billard, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1989, typed monograph.
- 2.01.018 Descendants of Samuel Billard, typescript, draft.
- 2.01.019 The descendants of Samuel Billard, by Sydney Gordon Billard, revised 1989, typed monograph.
- 2.01.020 Photocopy of 019 above.
- 2.01.021 Descendants of Samuel Billard, 1989, typescript with notes, warly draft of 019.
- 2.01.022 The descendants of Thomas Billard, typescript.
- 2.01.023 The descendants of Thomas Billard, typescript and handwritten.
- 2.01.024 The descendants of Thomas Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.025 The descendants of William Billard, compiled notes, handwritten.
- 2.01.026 The descendants of William Billard, completed questionnaires.
- 2.01.027 The descendants of William Billard, photocopy of 025.

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

2.02: The Melbourne family – 1cm

This sub-series consists of a single file of information relating to the Melbourne family.

2.02.001 Melbourne family, compiled, handwritten research notes.

2.03 MacDonald/McDonald family – 0.5 cm

This sub-series consists of a single file of information relating to the MacDonald/McDonald family.

2.03.001 McDonald/MacDonald family, research notes, research material, preliminary history.

2.04 Kinslow family – 9cm

This sub-series contains research material, research notes and monographs of the Kinslow branch of Gordon Myles' family. Included are files on Dennis Kinslow, Abraham Kinslow and Alfred Kinslow as well as information on the origins of the family.

2.04.001 The descendants of Dennis Kinslow, compiled by Sydney Gordon Miles (Myles), revised 30 March 1986. Typescript with handwritten annotations and notes.

2.04.002 The Descendants of Dennis Kinslow, as above without the notes and annotations.

2.04.003 Abraham Kinslow. The unmasking of an Ancestor, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1988. Typed monograph.

2.04.004 The Life of Abraham Kinslow, by Sydney Gordon Miles. Revised 1990. Typed monograph (contains 1 original photograph).

2.04.005 The Origin of the Kinslows, typescript.

2.04.006 Abraham Kinslow, Boston, research material.

2.04.007 Abraham and Alfred Kinslow, research material.

2.04.008 Alfred Kinslow family, research material.

2.04.009 Alfred Kinslow, research material and notes.

2.04.010 Alfred Kinslow of Kenmare, research material. (Includes 2 orig. photographs).

2.04.011 Alfred Kinslow of Minnesota, research material.

2.04.012 Alfred Kinslow of Philadelphia, research material.

2.04.013 Alfred Kinslow of Portland, research material.

2.05 Miles family – 10cm

Sub-series consists of research material, questionnaires, research notes and monographs on the descendants of Howard Miles and Peter Miles, and the origins of the Miles family.

2.05.001 Origins of the Miles family, research material and notes.

2.05.002 The Miles family, research notes, photocopies.

2.05.003 Howard Miles and his family, typescript.

2.05.004 Howard Miles, research material, completed questionnaires, typescript entitled Howard Miles and his family.

2.05.005 Peter Miles and his family, research material.

2.05.006 Descendants of Peter Miles, handwritten compilation.

2.05.007 (a) Miles from Newfoundland: The Descendants of Peter Miles, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1994 Monograph.

2.05.007 (b) Copy of above.

2.05.008 Miles from Newfoundland: The Descendants of Peter Miles, by Sydney Gordon Myles, 1994. Monograph – with annotations.

Series 3: Community History, Grand Bruit – 198?-199? – 14cm

This series consists of files relating to the community of Grand Bruit on the south coast of Newfoundland. The files contain research material and monographs and have been arranged in two sub-series. The research material was collected from a variety of published and unpublished sources. The monographs all were compiled by Gordon Myles in 1988.

Sub-series**3.01 Research material and research notes, arranged by subject – 11cm**

- 3.01.001 Agriculture.
- 3.01.002 Business Life.
- 3.01.003 Captain Cook and Grand Bruit.
- 3.01.004 Grand Bruit cemeteries.
- 3.01.005 Community activities.
- 3.01.006 Descriptions.
- 3.01.007 Disasters.
- 3.01.008 Geology.
- 3.01.009 Education (2 files, a) and b)).
- 3.01.010 General information.
- 3.01.011 Families.
- 3.01.012 Maryl Weatherburn, Changing ecological adaptations in a Newfoundland fishing community MA Thesis.

3.02 Monographs – 3cm

- 3.02.001 The Inhabitants of Grand Bruit 1834-1988, compiled by Sydney Gordon Myles, December, 1988, Monograph.
- 3.02.002 Location and Setting, typescript.
- 3.02.003 "A History of Grand Bruit" by: Sydney Gordon Myles. Monograph. (Preliminary edition).

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

Series 4: Vital Statistics – 1984-1996 – 60cm

This series contains information on births, deaths and marriages for the south coast of Newfoundland. Early returns cover the area from Hermitage Bay to Port aux Basques. Later returns concentrate on part of the coast from Burgeo to Channel/Port aux Basques. The information is in the form of transcripts, data sheets and photocopies. The data contains a complete account of the families of the part of the south coast included in the study. An index to surnames is included in this finding aid. The files are arranged in four sub-series: spy returns; Cemetery notes; parish registers; Vital statistics.

Sub-series

4.01 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) returns and reports – 1 cm

One file containing photocopies of the annual returns and reports from the SPG1 mission district of LaPoile from 1855-1879.

4.02 Cemetery notes – 3cm

Transcripts from headstones from cemeteries from Burgeo to Cape Ray contained in 6 notebooks.

- 4.02.001 Notes taken from cemeteries in Cape Ray, Channel-Port aux Basques, Fox Roost, Margaree, Isle aux Morts and Burnt Island.
- 4.02.002 Notes taken from cemeteries at Channel-Port aux Basques.
- 4.02.003 Notes from cemeteries at Channel-Port aux Basques and Rose Blanche.
- 4.02.004 Notes from cemeteries at Rose Blanche, Red Island, Hunt's Island, Burgeo Sandbanks, Burgeo.
- 4.02.005 Notes from the cemetery at Muddy Hole, Burgeo.
- 4.02.006 Notes from the cemeteries at Muddy Hole, Burgeo, Otter's Point, Bay d'East, Sandbanks, Little Bay and La Poile.
- 4.02.007 Notes from cemeteries at Grand Bruit.

4.03 Parish Register Transcripts – 14cm

Sub-series consists of excerpts transcribed from parish record for communities on the south coast of Newfoundland, Anglican and Methodist, for the 19th and 20th centuries. The first 17 files consist of notebooks; the remaining files in the sub-series are completed pro forma sheets which were originally in binders.

- 4.03.001 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Burgeo, Anglican, 1841-1982.
- 4.03.002 Excerpts from the register of birth, death, and marriage, Burgeo, Anglican, 1856-1977.
- 4.03.003 Excerpts from the register of baptisms and marriages, Burgeo, Methodist and United, 1880-1947.
- 4.03.004 Excerpts from the register of marriages and burials, Burgeo, 1842-1984.
- 4.03.005 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1854-1919, 1947-1950.
- 4.03.006 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1920-1950.
- 4.03.007 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Channel, 1956-1978.
- 4.03.008 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Channel, 1879-1889, 1875-1902, 1870-1902, 1947-1952, 1959-1962, 1971-1974.
- 4.03.009 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1925-1943, 1909-1925, 1856-1882, 1879-1910, 1943-1976.
- 4.03.010 Excerpts from the register of baptisms, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1960-1976.
- 4.03.011 Excerpts from the register of burials, Channel, 1946-1960, 1879-1929.
- 4.03.012 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1879-1917, 1942-1973.
- 4.03.013 Excerpts from the register of marriages, Rose Blanche, 1974-1985, 1856-1882, 1917-1942.

- 4.03.014 Excerpts from the register burials, Rose Blanche, Anglican, 1879-1917, 1856-1882, 1869-1875, 1961-1983, 1917-1961.
- 4.03.015 Excerpts from register #98, Petites, Methodist.
- 4.03.016 Newfoundland births, 1909-1923 and marriages, 1923-1926; register of baptisms, marriages and deaths, Channel, United; Parish register #95; Register baptisms, Harbour Grace, Wesleyan; register of marriages, Petites.
- 4.03.017 Edward Wix baptisms, #30, #98, #101, #102; Annual Report, Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Nfld. 1909.
- 4.03.018 Transcripts of Registers of baptisms, Channel, Anglican, 1951-1978 and Rose Blanche, 1856-1976.
- 4.03.019 Transcripts of births from the Methodist Register and DPHW Vital Statistics for Newfoundland south coast communities, 19th and 20th centuries.
- 4.03.020 Transcripts of Anglican and United/Methodist burial registers and cemetery records for the south coast of Newfoundland, 19th and 20th centuries.
- 4.03.021 Transcripts of marriages for the south coast of Newfoundland, 19th and 20th centuries from DPHW vital statistics, Anglican and Methodist/United parish records.
- 4.03.022 Nova Scotia's marriages. Copies of marriage certificates from Nova Scotia parishes, featuring members of the Billard, Kinslow and other families. Removed from the file 3.02.003.

4.04 Vital Statistics – 44cm

This sub-series consists of data sheets containing births, deaths and marriages organized alphabetically according to surname. The information was compiled from a range of sources, including parish records, cemetery records and census. The data sheets were originally kept in small binders. They have been removed and preserved in archival folders. Photocopies are available for research purposes. Statistics on the Billard name were maintained in separate binders and are listed at the end of this sub-series. A name index is appended to this finding aid.

- 4.04.001 Abbott – Beal
- 4.04.002 Beauchamp – Bryan
- 4.04.003 Buffett – Childs
- 4.04.004 Chislett – Collier
- 4.04.005 Collins – Dunford
- 4.04.006 Eavis – Fosse
- 4.04.007 Frame – Greeley
- 4.04.008 Green – Harvey
- 4.04.009 Hatch – Huelin
- 4.04.010 Ingram – Ivey
- 4.04.011 James – Knott
- 4.04.012 Kinslow – Kinslea
- 4.04.013 McDonald
- 4.04.014 LaFosse – Mauger
- 4.04.015 Mavin – Miles
- 4.04.016 Milley – Nebugett
- 4.04.017 Neil – Oxford
- 4.04.018 Pardy – Pike
- 4.04.019 Pinel – Ryan
- 4.04.020 Sams – Spencer
- 4.04.021 Spicer – Symes
- 4.04.022 Taylor – Thorne
- 4.04.023 Thornhill – Young

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

4.04.024 Billard, A – Henry Martin
4.04.025 Billard, Herbert W. – Billard Sadie Leah
4.04.026 Billard, Samuel – Billard W.

4.05 Research Notes – 1.5 cm

Sub-series consists of 3 notebooks of sources and locations of information as well as transcripts from census, parish records and yearbooks (1 file).

SERIES 5: FAMILY RECORDS – 1984-1996 – 20cm

The series consists of three groups of records which are compiled by individual family. It includes family group records, family trees and pedigree Charts, and genealogies collected by the Reverend Joseph Small. The series is arranged in three sub-series.

Sub-series**5.01 Family group records – 9 cm**

Family Group Records are printed data sheets for recording information on nuclear families: husband, wife, Children and Children's spouses. The family group records in this sub-series are specific to Myles family history project. The same information can be found in the Vital Statistics data sheets (series 4.04). Datasheets in this sub-series are arranged alphabetically by husband's name. The first two files are A-Z general; file 3 relates to Anderson, McDonald, Melbourne and Myles; file 4 relates to the Billard family.

- 5.01.001 Ann and, Robert – Lunch, Harold
- 5.01.002 Madore, Henry – Zengler, Thomas
- 5.01.003 Anderson, McDonald, Melbourne and Myles
- 5.01.004 Billard, Alexander – Billard, Wilson

5.02 Family Trees – 4cm

Sub-series consists of 2-generation pedigree Charts and family tree information records arranged by individual (male).

- 5.02.001 Pedigree Chart and family tree information for Gordon Myles, Roy Myles, James Miles, George Miles, Peter Miles, Gabriel Billard, William Billard, Samuel Billard, Archibald Billard, George Kinslow, Thomas McDonald, Edward Melbourne, with notations on each individual's relationship to S.G. Myles.
- 5.02.002 Pedigree Charts and family tree information on Myles ancillary ancestral families: Gordon Myles, Alma Myles, Norman Miles, Ross Billard.

5.03 Small's Genealogies – 8cm

A collection of handwritten family trees taken from the Diary of Rev. Joseph Small.

Note: See Diary of Burgeo, Newfoundland, 1925 by Joseph H. Small, edited by S. Gordon Myles, in The Newfoundland Ancestor, 13.2, 13.3, 13.4 and 14.1.

- 5.03.001 Anderson – Crant
- 5.03.002 Crewe – Guy
- 5.03.003 Hann – Matthews
- 5.03.004 Meade – Skeard
- 5.03.005 Small – Young

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

SERIES 6: NAME FILES – 1984-1996 – 24cm

This series consists of the research files for each family and individual includes in Myles' study. The files contain research material and notes, pedigree Charts, handwritten and typed text and photocopied news clippings. The files are organized by family name and given name and arranged alphabetically.

6.01	Anderson family
6.02 - 6.04	Billard family
6.05	Billard, Ada
6.06	Billard, Alexander (Sandy)
6.07	Billard, Amber
6.08	Billard, Andrew
6.09	Billard, Andy
6.10	Billard, Angie
6.11	Billard, April
6.12	Billard, Archibald
6.13	Billard, Austin
6.14	Billard, Blandford
6.15	Billard, Brent
6.16	Billard, Brenda
6.17	Billard, Brendon
6.18	Billard, Brittany
6.19	Billard, Bruce
6.20	Billard, Cathy
6.21	Billard, Carolann
6.22	Billard, Christopher
6.23	Billard, Clara
6.24	Billard, (Rev) Clayton
6.25	Billard, Clifford
6.26	Billard, Danny
6.27	Billard, Darcy
6.28	Billard, Darren
6.29	Billard, David
6.30	Billard, Dawn
6.31	Billard, Dean
6.32	Billard, Desmond
6.33	Billard, Doreen
6.34	Billard, Dwayne
6.35	Billard, Dwight
6.36	Billard, Earl
6.37	Billard, Eddie
6.38	Billard, Edward
6.39	Billard, Frank
6.40	Billard, Fred
6.41	Billard, Gabriel
6.42	Billard, George
6.43	Billard, Gerald
6.44	Billard, Gilroy

6.45	Billard, Gina
6.46	Billard, Gord
6.47	Billard, Gordie
6.48	Billard, Irene
6.49	Billard, Jason
6.50	Billard, Jennifer
6.51	Billard, Gerry
6.52	Billard, Jessica
6.53	Billard, Jodi
6.54	Billard, John
6.55	Billard, John W.
6.56	Billard, Jonathon
6.57	Billard, Joy
6.58	Billard, Keith
6.59	Billard, Kenneth
6.60	Billard, Keith
6.61	Billard, Kristi
6.62	Billard, Lani
6.63	Billard, Larry
6.64	Billard, Lee
6.65	Billard, Lena
6.66	Billard, Lillian
6.67	Billard, Lisa
6.68	Billard, Lori
6.69	Billard, Lucas
6.70	Billard, Maggie
6.71	Billard, Marie
6.72	Billard, Marilyn Rose
6.73	Billard, Mark
6.74	Billard, Mat
6.75	Billard, Matthew
6.76	Billard, Meagan
6.77	Billard, Melissa
6.78	Billard, Melvin
6.79	Billard, Michael
6.80	Billard, Myles
6.81	Billard, Nicole
6.82	Billard, Pauline
6.83	Billard, Percy
6.84	Billard, Ralph
6.85	Billard, Randy
6.86	Billard, Richard
6.87	Billard, Rita
6.88	Billard, Roger
6.89	Billard, Russell
6.90	Billard, Ruth
6.91	Billard, Ryan
6.92	Billard, Sandra
6.93	Billard, Shauna

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

6.94	Billard, Sherry
6.95	Billard, Shirley
6.96	Billard, Solomon
6.97	Billard, Susan
6.98	Billard, Tammy
6.99	Billard, Tori
6.100	Billard, Verna
6.101	Billard, Wanda
6.102	Billard, Wendy
6.103	Billard, Wesley
6.104	Billard, Winston
6.105	Bird family
6.106	Carter family
6.107	Colliers
6.108	Quniford family
6.109	Foote family
6.110	Frampton family
6.111	Francis family
6.112	James family
6.113	Kelly family
6.114	King, Keirs
6.115	King, Megan
6.116	Kinslow family
6.117	Lawrence family
6.118	MacDonald family
6.119	Melbourne family
6.120	Miles family
6.121	Miles, Aaron
6.121A	Miles, Alma
6.122	Miles, Blanche
6.123	Miles, George
6.124	Miles, Gordon
6.125	Miles, James
6.126	Miles, John
6.127	Mundens
6.128	Niel, Neal family
6.129	Park family
6.130	Parsons family
6.131	Riles family
6.132	Simms, Walter
6.133	Stagg family
6.134	Taylor family
6.135	Thornhill family
6.136	Viguers family
6.137	Wadden family

TAYLOR COLLECTION OF NEWFOUNDLAND FAMILY NAMES: NEWSPAPER ARTICLES:

Anderson, Captain John
Ash, Thomas
Babb, William and Eliza Jane
Barrett, Nathaniel (See Babb)
Barrett, Sophie
Burry, Elizabeth Mary
Baylis, Helena
Belbin, Elizabeth (John Belbin)
Belbin, John Frederick
Bosuslow, Charles John
Bosuslow, Louise
Brown, Robert
Burrows, Lucy Louise
Butler, Captain Dan
Butler, John William (see Lee)
Butt, Annie
Butt, Darius George
Butt, John
Cole, Emma
Cole, Edwin Nelson
Cole, Captain Fred
Cole, John Thomas
Cole, Robert
Cole, Stephen
Coughlan, John Alderman
De Costa, Gladys
Dicks, Margaret
Edwards, Cassimer
Gosse, Captain Josiah
Gosse, Mark
Gosse, Walter
Goudie, William
Hamilton, Alex (See Murrant)
Heater, Captain George
Heater, Mary
Heater, Walter John
Heater, Gordon
Heater, May
Heater, Sarah Allen
Jarves, Benjamin
Lee, Susan Marian
Lidstone, Thomas John
Lougheed, Roy Arthur
Knight, John

O – DONATED COLLECTIONS

MacMillan, Rebecca
McConnan, Moore
McNaughton, Edith (See Heater)
Mckenize, W
Martin, Solomon
Mercer, Treasa
Mesher, Belinda
Miller, Dan Jennings
Morry, Albert
Murrout, Richard Albert
Murraut, Susan
Murrant, John Henry
Noble, John William
Noel, Emily
Noel, John Frederick
Nuttall, Thomas
Parsons, Caroline
Parsons, Joshua and Mary Eliza (See Belbin)
Peddle, George
Philips, Elizabeth Tompkins
Philips, George Ambrose
Philips, Jessie (See Heater)
Philips, John
Philips, Myrtle Lee
Philips, Rachael
Philips, Samuel
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, Myrtle, (See Heater)
Philips, Jessie (See Heater)
Pike, Arthur Patrick
Pike, John Wallace
Pike, Lillian
Pike, Mark
Roberts, George Roland
Snow, John
Strickland, Minnie E.
Sweeney, Michael
Tompkins, Elizabeth, (See Heater)
Tompkins, Joseph (See Heater)
Tompkins, Mary Jenkins
Ure, James Graham
Ure, Thomas

P. MICROFICHE

1. A Return of the Freeholders of New Zealand – October 1882 (*13 fiche*)
2. Bankruptcies in New Zealand 1881-1940: An Index (*9 fiche*)
3. British Isles Genealogical Register 1994 (*24 fiche*)
4. British Isles Genealogical Register 1997 (*2 fiche*)
5. Canada Insurance Plans catalogue (*1 fiche*)
6. Chapman's Gazetteer of the Province of Auckland, NZL, A-Z (*1 fiche*)
7. Chelsea, Mass. Vital Records, Boston 1916 (*6 fiche*)
8. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Register of Baptisms] (*15 fiche*)
9. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Register of Marriages] (*16 fiche*)
10. Conception Bay South Heritage Society All Saint's Anglican Church – Foxtrap and Hopewell [Minutes of Church Meetings, Register of Burials, Register of Confirmations] (*9 fiche*)
11. Conception Bay South Heritage Society Census of Newfoundland and Voters Lists (*4 fiche*)
12. Conception Bay South Heritage Society St. John the Evangelist Anglican Church – Topsail (*29 fiche*)
13. Conception Bay South Heritage Society Voters Lists – Board of Electors (*2 fiche*)
14. Cornwall Family History Society – Directory of members Interest 1993, 1996, 1998 (*6 fiche*)
15. Current Publications on Microfiche by Member Societies (editions 2-4, 7-9)
16. Deceased estates "NZL Gazette" 1866-1900 (*5 fiche*)
17. Devon Family History society – Members Interest 1996 (*1 fiche*)
18. Directory for the towns of St. John's, Harbour Grace, and Carbonear, Newfoundland for 1885/86 – St. John's 1885 (*4 fiche*)
19. Early New Zealand by Sherrin & Wallace (*6 fiche*)
20. Family History News and Digest Sections and Index Vols. 1-3 (*2 fiche*)
21. Gazetteer of England and Wales 1841 (*33 fiche*)
22. Guild of One-Name Studies – Register of One-Name Studies 1997-1998 (*4 fiche*)
23. Guild of One-Name Studies – The Journal of One-Name Studies Vol.6 Issue Nos. 1-4, 1997 (*1 fiche*)
24. Halifax: McAlpine's Maritime provinces directory for 1870-1871 (*14 fiche*)

P – MICROFICHE

25. History, Gazetteer and Directory of Staffordshire
26. Lewis' Topographical Dictionary of England, published 1845 (*21 fiche*)
27. Margeret Mullins: Additions to Fortune Famileis and Connections 1763-1900
28. McAlpine's Maritime and Newfoundland gazetteer for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and the Island of Newfoundland – Saint John 1898 (*13 fiche*) *2 copies*
29. McAlpine's Newfoundland directory 1898 (*10 fiche*)
30. Might & Co. (late R.L Polk & Co.) directory St. John's, Harbour Grace and Carbonear, Newfoundland 1890 (*5 fiche*)
31. National Archives Guide of Manuscript Division's Finding Aids (Numerical) 1991 (*1 fiche*)
32. National Archives Guide of Manuscript Division's Finding Aids (Index) 1991 (*1 fiche*)
33. Newfoundland: Business and general directory, 1877 (*2 fiche*)
34. Newfoundland: Its Origin, its Rise and Fall, also and epitome of the Jersey Crisis in January 1886. An Episode of the History of Jersey, by John Sullivan, Notary (*1 fiche*)
35. New Zealand Index annual 1899 (*5 fiche*)
36. Nfld Public Library February 7 1991 (*95 fiche*)
37. Norfolk family Society Member's Interests November 1999 (*1 fiche*)
38. NPDC Author Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by author January 13 1993 (*28 fiche*)
39. NPDC Park/Subject Catalogue 1993, documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by subject January 13 1993 (*16 fiche*)
40. NPDC Subject Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by Subject January 13 1993 (*37 fiche*)
41. NPDC Subject Catalogue 1993, Documentation Centre Parks Canada Catalogue by Subject January 13 1993 (*27 fiche*)
42. Pike and Rowe
43. Port of Wellington Entry 1856-1887 passenger index (*8 fiche*)
44. St. John's, Newfoundland: A Report of the Members' Names belonging to the Benevolent Irish Society 3 March 1806-1807 (*1 fiche*)
45. Somerset & Dorset family History Society 1951 Census Index: Dorset No. 15 Beaminster Area (*3 fiche*)
46. Somerset & Dorset Family History Society. Directory of Members Interests 1996-1997 (*3 fiche*)
47. Spracklin Family
48. Stringer

- 49. Suffolk Family History Society Member's Interests 1997-1999 (*3 fiche*)
- 50. Victoria Genealogical Society 1997 Surname Index (*1 fiche*)

Q. COMPUTER FILES

GENERAL:

1. Adams: Family Histories on Disk: See names Attached to Acquisition sheet
2. British 1851 census (selected)
3. British 1881 census (selected)
4. Cornwall FSH Member's Directory 2006
5. Gert Crosie's Births, Deaths and Marriages
6. Gordon Hancock: Data Base of English And other and others
7. Halfyard Heritage Master Index Vol. 1-23
8. Margaret Mullins: Pioneer Families of Fortune
9. Muir's Marble Works: Misc. Indexes 1818-1820
10. Newfoundland Ancestor Vols. 1-26. Donated by: Neal Cody
11. Newfoundland Ancestor Research Queries

VITAL STATISTICS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE AT PANL

Transcribed by: Jill Marshall

1. Volume 22: Wesleyan Methodist, St. John's West. Part One: George Street Wesleyan Methodist Church Baptisms 1882-1891
2. Volume 22: George Street Methodist Church Circuit Copied 1932 from the Official Register of George Street Church: Deaths from 1882-1891 Wesleyan – Methodist Parish of St. John's West
3. Volume 22: Part One: Marriages: George St.
4. Volume 23: Baptisms (from 1780) Congregational Church, Parish of St. John's, Newfoundland
5. Volume 23: Congregational Church Burials (St John's)
6. Volume 23: Marriages (from 1802) Congregational Church, St. John's, Newfoundland
7. Volume 24: Presbyterian Parish of St. John's
8. Volume 24: Presbyterian Parish of St. Johns, Marriages from 1842
9. Volume 25: Roman Catholic Parish of St Patrick's Church, St. John's, Newfoundland
10. Volume 26A: Baptisms from the Anglican Cathedral of St John the Baptist
11. Volume 26 B: Baptisms: Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland: from 1796 – 1848
12. Volume 26: Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist; St. John's, Newfoundland & Labrador
13. Volume 26C: Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (Anglican Cathedral), St. John's (Baptisms from 1752-1791)
14. Volume 26 E: Anglican Marriages 1754-1834: Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (St. John's Anglican Cathedral)
15. Volume 27: St. Mary's Anglican Church (South Side St. John's) – Part Two: Marriages
16. Volume 27: St. Mary's Anglican Church (South Side St. John's) Baptisms 1859-1891
17. Volume 29: St. Thomas' Anglican Church Parish, St. John's, Newfoundland (Baptisms)
18. Volume 30A: St. Thomas' Anglican Church (St. John's, Newfoundland) Marriages 1830-1893
19. Volume 43: Harbour Grace Methodist Baptisms (*partial: 1873-1891)
20. Volume 45: Harbour Grace South Anglican Marriages (LDS) St. Peters Ang. Church
21. Volume 46 Part A: Carbonear Anglican Marriages 1860-1891
22. Volume 47: Carbonear Roman Catholic Baptisms 1870-1891
23. Volume 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms
24. Volume 84, Methodist District of Fogo, Parish of Fogo – Marriages
25. Volume 85: Herring Neck Anglican District of Twillingate, Parish of Herring Neck
26. Volume 86: Anglican: Mission of Exploits, District of Twillingate
27. Volume 87: Notre Dame Bay Anglican Marriages (not included in the Collection of Judy & Paul Gill) re-collected
28. Volume 88: Nippers Harbour/Twillingate, Methodist

Q – COMPUTER FILES

29. Vol. 89A: Methodist – Twillingate Marriages – 1867+
30. November 27, 2000, Volume 89 (Herring Neck, Change Islands & area) Methodist
31. Volume 90: Notre Dame Bay, Methodist Baptisms: complete
32. Volume 91: Methodist, Little Bay Islands
33. Volume 92: Methodist; Parish of Exploits, District of Twillingate: Baptisms and Marriages
34. Volume 33, Anglican

FILES DONATED BY THE BAY ST. GEORGE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

1. Cemetery Stonepics Pictures:
 - a. Flat Bay RC
 - b. Shallop Cove RC
 - c. Shallop Cove United
 - d. Shallop Cove Non den.
 - e. Nun's Cemetery
 - f. St. George's Anglican
 - g. St. George's RC
 - h. Sandy Point
2. District of St. George Cemeteries:
 - a. Codroy
 - b. Shenvers Cove
 - c. Grow Head
 - d. Marches Point
 - e. Stephenville
 - f. Stephenville Crossing
3. District of St. George Death Records 1891-1921
4. District of St. George Marriage Records 1892-1922
5. Port au Port RC Parish Records – Death Records 1900-2000
6. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Births 1874-1900
7. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Deaths 1877-2000
8. St. Stephen's RC Parish Records – Marriages 1887-1900
9. West Coast Cemeteries Transcribed
 - a. Flat Bay
 - b. Shallop Cove Non Den.
 - c. Shallop Cove United
 - d. Stephenville Crossing RC
 - e. Marche's Point RC
 - f. Green Head
 - g. Sheaves Cove RC
 - h. St. Fintan's
 - i. Lower Cove
 - j. Piccadilly Old
 - k. Piccadilly New
 - l. Ship Cove

R. PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

1. The Journal of the Legislative Council 1914
2. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1918
3. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1919
4. Proceedings of the house of Assembly and Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1931

S. DIRECTORIES

1. Andrews Newfoundland Directory: 1936
2. Avalon Peninsula Telephone Directory 1946 and 1947 (Rare)
3. Avalon Peninsula Telephone Directory 1938 (Rare)
4. Bradford 1970
5. Corner Brook, Deer Lake, Port aux Basques Telephone Directory 1955 (Rare)
4. County of Grey Directory: WW Smith, 1865
5. County of Bruce 1867 Directory
6. CSC The Community Services Council Directory St. John's NL 1990
7. Eastern Newfoundland, St. John's: 1999-2000
8. Easter Newfoundland and Vicinty: 1999-2000
9. Government Department of Education: Training Directory
10. Government Humanities Data Directory
11. Government Can. Registry of heritage properties
12. Grenfell College Directories: 1978-79, 1980, 1986, 1987, 1994, 1995-96
13. History and Antiquities of Boston 1630-1770 (Rare)
14. Lovell's 1871 Nominal Directory
15. Might's Truro and District Nova Scotia City Directory 1971
16. Newfoundland and Labrador Telephone Books:
 - Eastern Newfoundland: 1960-69, 1970-72, 1990-94, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2003
 - Western Newfoundland: 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974-75
 - Central Newfoundland: 1971, 1972, 1995-96
 - Eastern and Central: 1977, 1979, 1980, and 1985
 - Labrador: 1974, 1994-95
 - Terra Nova Tel (Outside of St. John's) 1971-76, 1983, 1986
 - St. John's Board of Trade: 1985-86
 - Quebec: 1970
17. O.G.S. Directory of Surnames, 1991 Edition
18. O.G.S. Directory of Surnames, 1993 Edition
19. O.G.S. Directory of Surnames, 1989 Edition
20. O.G.S. Ottawa Branch: Directory of Family Names 1994
21. Newfoundland Government Directories: 1997, 1991, 1999.
22. Polk's St. John's City Directory 1960-61, 1964, 1967, 1971-72, 1978-85, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1995 and 1998
23. Research Directory 1990, 1997, 1994, 1995, 1996: Memorial University
24. St. John's Newfoundland 1953 (Rare)
25. The Heritage Directory
26. Zip Code Directory: Boston 1982